HE ATHENÆUM

Dournal of English and Foreign Literature, Science, the Fine Arts, Music and the Drama.

No. 2363.

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 8, 1873.

PRICE THREEPENCE REGISTERED AS A NEWSPAPER

BY ORDER of the TRUSTEES of the SOANE

The MUSEUM, 13, LINCOLN'S INN-FIELDS, will be OPEN FREEfrom 1010 4, on the WEDNESDAYS in FEBRUARY, MARCH, JULY, and AUGUST; and on WEDNESDAYS, THURSDAYS, and FRIDAYS in APRIL, MAY, and JUNE.—Cards to be obtained of the Cranco, at the Museum, or from the Trustees.

ROYAL ACADEMY OF ARTS,

The EXHIBITION of WORKS of the OLD MASTERS, together with WORKS of DECEASED ARTISTS of the BRITISH SCHOOL, in OIL, WATER COLOUR, and SCILLFURE, is NOW OPEN.—Admission, from 9 till dusk, is: Catalogue, 6d.: Season Tickets, 9s.

JOHN PRESCOTT KNIGHT, R.A. Sec.

ROYAL ALBERT HALL AMATEUR

President—H.R.H. The Duke of Edinburgh, K.G.
NOTICE.—Members are informed that they may obtain Subscription lokets for their Friends for the Three Remaining Concerts at the illowing rates in

Amphitheatre, with Admission to the Arena for Promenade, 15s. Balcony, with Admission to the Picture Gallery with Promenade, 6s The Next PRIVATE EVENING CONCERT of the Society will take place in the Boyal Albert Hall, on WEDNESDAY, March 5, at 5 30 P.M.

By order of the Committee of Management,
ALAN S. COLE, Hon. Sec.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

PROFESSOR WILLIAMSON'S COURSE of LECTURES on this Subject will begin on WEDNESDAY, February 12th, and will occupy about 10 to 12. Fee, 21 s.

ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY is taught in the Birkbeck Laboratory, which Students may enter at any period of the Session.

JOHN ROBSON, B.A.

Secretary to the Council.

TRAINING COURSE of LECTURES and LESSONS for TEACHERS.—COLLEGE of PRECEPTORS, 42, QUEEN-SQUARE, Bloomsbury, W.C.

The Council have appointed JOSEPH PAYNE, Esq., F.C.P., their First Professor of the Science and Art of Education.

Professor PAYNE will deliver Three connected Courses of LECTURES in 1873, accompanied by Illustrative Lessons, Exercises, Expository Readings, Biscussions, and Examinations, with the object of making Teachers familiar with the Principles, Practice, and History of Education. Certificates will be granted by the College to those for the College of t

CAMBRIDGE EXAMINATION for WOMEN.
June, 1873. LONDON CENTRE.
Candidates are requested to send in their Names by March 5, to
the Hon. Sec., Mrs. A. Diczr, 22, Ashley-place, Victoria-street, S.W.

UNIVERSITY LOCAL EXAMINATIONS.—
CENTRES for GIRLS in the METROPOLITAN DISTRICT.
Regulations and all other information can be obtained by writing to the Hon. Secs.
The next Votford Local Examination with Province of the Control of t

Regulations and all other information can be obtained by writing to the Hon. Secs.

The next Oxford Local Examination will BEGIN on MONDAY, June 2nd. Hon. Sec. for London Centre, including the Gardens-square, W. The next Cambridge Local Examination will BEGIN on MONDAY, December 15th.

London, Hon. Local Sec., Mrs. WM. BURBURY,

Eayswater, Hon. Local Sec., Miss E. A. MANNING,

33. Blomfield-rood, Maida Valle, W.

Blackhesti, Hon. Local Sec., Miss J. LEWIN,

Regent's Park, Hon. Local Sec., Miss J. T. RIDLEY,

19, Belsize Park, N.W.

THE FEMALE SCHOOL of ART, under the special patronage of the QUEEN. Instruction in Drawing, Painting, Modelling, &c. Competition for Scholarships, Gold and Silver Media.

Examinations of the Second Grade on the 1st and 2nd of MAY.
The SPRING SESSION commences on the 1st MARCH, 1873.—Apply for Prospectus and Forms of Admission at 43, Queen's square, W.C. New Students should. If possible, attend with the Form fluid up any morning from 10 till It (except on Saturdays), perious to the 1st of March.

LOUISA GUNN. Superintendent and Secretary. LOUISA GUNN, Superintendent and Secretary.

LADIES' COLLEGE, DUFFIELD HOUSE, TERM will commence (D.V.) the 237 of JANUARY. Fees, 63, 53, and 100 Guineas; the latter includes Riding Lessons and a Season Ticket for the Crystal Palace.

CRYSTAL PALACE. - NATIONAL MUSIC WAYSTAL FALACK.—NATIONAL MUSIC

MEETINGS, 1872.—WANTED, 200 VOICES (Ladies, Gentlemen, and Children from eight years old), to join a Choir intending to compete at the above. Any one with an ordinary voice, but with a true love of music, will be enabled, even with little or (still better no previous knowledge of Music, after four Months' Lessons upon the Chevé Methed, to sing alene the most difficult Music in the Programme, without help of either Leader or Instrumntal normalisms, without help of either Leader or Instrumntal normalisms. When the control of the contr

CHEVÉ METHOD.—Prof. ANDRADE'S next LECTURES, explanatory of the above, will be given on SATURE, DAY, February 3, at the New Quebe Institute, Great Quebeo-stree, WEDNESDAY, the 12th, at Wilton House, 13, Tembridge-crescent, Bayswater.—Admission by Cards.

CHEVÉ METHOD.—CLASSES and PRIVATE LESSONS in VOCAL MUSIC, PIANO, HARMONY, by a LADY duly qualified and permitted to refer to Mr. Amand Chevé, Paris, and Professor Andrade, London.—Address V. B., 48, Edbrookeroad, 85, Peter's Park, Paddington, W.

SECRETARY.—WANTED, by the COUNCIL of the BRADFORD MECHANICS'INSTITUTE, a SECRETARY and GENERAL MANAGER. He will be required to devote the whole of his time to the duties of the office. Salary, 150, per annum. Candidates to state age and previous Employment.—Applications, with testimonials, addressed Hox. Stc., Mechanics' Institute, Bradford, will be received not later than Wednesday, the 12th February, 1873.

LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY of the first A LIFE ASSUKANCE COMPANY of the first
rank requires a Gentleman, not exceeding 35 years of age, to
visit its numerous Agencies, and otherwise extend its present large
business in the Northern and Midland Counties of England. Applications, which will be treated with strict confidence, are invited from
Gentlemen with local connections, having the necessary qualifications.
Full particulars as to experience and salary expected should be given,
but testimonials should not in the first instance be sent.—Address
ACTUARY, care of Messrs. U. & E. Layton, 150, Fleet-street, E.C.

ORK HOUSE, South Norwood Park, S.E. —
The Misses WILKINSON will be happy to RECEIVE their
UPILS on THURSDAY, January 23rd. Terms, from 60 to 100
tineas, according to age and requirements.

BOARDING SCHOOL, conducted by Mr. and Mrs. GRANT, 35, Rue Pascale, BRUSSELS.

Terms, without extras, 40l. per annum. GOOD ENGLISH. Continental Languages, &c. by Professors. — Highest references on application.

WOOLWICH, The Line, Indian and Home Civil W OULWICH, The Line, Indian and Home Civil Services, and the Universities.—A MARRIED OFFICER, retired from the Army, living in Cambridge, receives into his house a limited number of Gentlemen, to prepare for the above Services and better than the contraction of the contraction of the contraction of the contraction of the services and the Services and contraction of the contraction of the Services and Science. Modern Languages by French and German Masters students may be entered at the University, unattached, or in Colleges, and Degrees taken without change of residence. No Vacations except such as may be desired. Terms inclusive, and highest references.—Apply to Major W. E. Gaav, 3, St. Peter's-terrace, Trumpington-street, Cambridge.

LAW TUTOR.—A BARRISTER-AT-LAW in Honours Ioxford and London) receives PUPILS preparing for all the Law Examinations. Pupils have been invariably successful at Inns of Court Examinations, London LL.B. Examinations, Oxford B.C.L. and School of Jurisprudence Examinations, and Law Society (Chanoerrland) Examination.—Address A. B., Mesers. Stevens & Haynes, 11, Bell-yard, Temple Bar, London, W.C.

TUTOR.—A BARRISTER (B.A., Mathematical Honours, Scholar and Gold Medallist), has VACANCIES for Two Pupils, to be prepared for Home or Foreign Civil Service. Lessons given privately or in class.—Address B.A., Head Porter's Lodge, Middle Temple-lane.

TO the CLERGY, Literary Men, and Publishers.

-The Whole or Part of the COPYRIGHT and MANAGEMENT of an Old-Established CHURCH PAPER to be DISPOSED OF, by Private Treaty, on unusually advantageous terms. Apply to L. M., Messrs. J. F. Reid & Nephews' Advertisement Office, 14, George-street, Mansion House, E.C.

PARTNERSHIP.—An eligible opportunity for a Gentleman of Literary Tastes, with about 250l. at command. A knowledge of French, German, or Italian a desideratum. Letters for interview, E. M., 18x, Mount-street, Berkeley-square.

A MATEUR AUTHORS' ASSOCIATION.—
Amateur Authors are invited to Contribute to a High-class
Monthly Magazine, for which remuneration will be given—For full
particulars address Secretary, 5, Friars-street, Doctors' Commons,
London, EC.

A MATEUR AUTHORS of ability may Contribute to a Magazine of General Literature, now in course of Publication. Particulars on receipt of stamped directed envelope.—Entros, 23, War-wick-lane, Paternositer-row.

A MATEUR AUTHORS, and Others.—An experienced Writer is prepared, for a small Fee, to Read, Correct, and Advise upon MS., of any length or description, before submission to an Editor or Publisher, thereby avoiding immense trouble, annorance, and expense, and reindering success more certain. He will also, where practicable, negotiate for the sale of MS.—For terms and explanation apply, by their only, enclosing stamped envelope to Mr. Yorso, 90, Albertroad, Daiston, &

WANTED, an ARTIST, to reproduce, touch for touch, a Portrait in Oil.—Address, in first instance, W. H., Post-office, Bournemouth.

JUNIOR CLERK is required in an Export Bookselling House; must write a good and rapid hand, and have a fair knowledge of the trade.—Apply, by letter, stating age, experience, &c., to S. A., Messrs, Sampson Low & Co. 188, Fleet-street, E. C.

TO PAPER-MAKERS. — WANTED, News, for Cash, quality about that of Times, size, 52 by 36; Lowest price, Cash, quality about that of Times, size, 52 by 36;.mple, &c. to Herald Office, West Hartlepool.

SUB-EDITOR WANTED, to undertake the Management of a Denominational Newspaper.—Apply by letter, reating qualifications, to X. Y. Z., 53, Paternoster-row.

SUB-EDITOR WANTED, for the AUSTRALIAN and NEW ZEALAND GAZETTE, a Weekly Newspaper, published in connexion with News from Australia and New Zealand. Shorthand indispusable. A Colonist preferred.—Apply, by letter only, in first instance, giring all needful particulars, as to age, experience, remuneration expected, &c., to H. B., 79, Chiswell-street, London, E.C.

BOARD and RESIDENCE are offered to a LADY in the Neighbourhood of the Camden-road. No Children or other Boarders. Terms, about 80, per annum.—Address E. F. G., at Desson's, Fenchurch-street, E.C.

NOTES and QUERIES.—NOTICE.—The INDEX for the Volume, July to December, 1872, is now ready, price 6d.

A few Sets of the SECOND SERIES of Twelve Volumes, comprising the years 1856 to 1861, with Indexes Complete, may now be had.

No. 107 of the THIRD SERIES will be Reprinted in a few days.
Orders for the Set of Twelve Volumes, years 1862 to 1867, should be
given at once, as a limited number only can be had.

The present year's issue will complete the FOURTH SERIES. As
many of the Numbers are scarce, Subscribers desirous of completing
their Sets should order at once the Numbers required.

VOLUME X. is now ready, price 10s. 6d.
GENERAL INDEXES for the Second and Third Series may be had, rice 5s. 6d. each Series.

COVERS for BINDING now ready, 1s. each; by post, 1s. 2d. each. Published by John Francis, 20, Wellington-street, Strand.

PRIVATE SECRETARY, AMANUENSIS, &c. — A gentleman (189), engaged in the Civil Service, wishes to obtain EMPLOYMENT, after 4 o'clock, in the above capacities. He could also attend the first thing in the Morning. —Address Crows, Mr. Bailey's, Stationer, 25, Wilton-road, Pimilco.

LIBRARIAN. — The Advertiser wishes to obtain an Appointment as LIBRARIAN, Private or otherwise. Excelent references.—Address A. Nicklay, 22, High-street, Stamford.

IBRARIES CATALOGUED or ARRANGED. A skilled Bibliographer and good Linguist, with practical experience of Books, offers his Services to Gentlemen, Librarians, or Cluba, References given.—Address Q., 21, Merton-road, South Kensington, London.

NEWSPAPER ACCOUNTANT and PUB-LISHER WANTED for an old-established Provincial Paper, in the Midland Counties.—Apply, with references, and stating Salary required, to J., care of Mr. Street, 20, Combilit, London.

NEWSPAPER or other PERIODICAL, ROOK-SELLING or STATIONERY BUSINESS, WANTED, to be paid for by instalments. Vendor to retain his legal right over the property until paid for.—Apply to X. A., 333, Fleet-street, E.C.

WANTED TO PURCHASE, a WEEKLY PAPER, published in London.—Address, with full particulars, W. P., Adams & Francis, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

PRESS.—Advertiser desires Employment; would contribute or assist in Editing; Shorthand Writer, and could take a good general Report. Specimens of Articles in print.—Address O. P., Deacon's News Rooms, Leadenhall-street.

THE PRESS. — An experienced Lady Journalist desires to EDIT or SUB-EDIT a Lady's Paper. Writes Fashions, Continental Gossip, Travels, Housewifery, Needlework, and Miscellaneous Articles.—Address M.S., care of S. Miller, Esq., 37, Tavistockstreet, Covenlegarden, W.C.

THE PRESS.—A Gentleman, who has had considerable experience as a REPORTER, and has been accustomed to edit a Country Paper, is open to IMMEDIATE ENGAGEMENT. Good Shorthand Writer and Pargraphist.—Address H., Observer Omee, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

A GENTLEMAN, aged 27, who has had con-vith an ENGAGEMENT as Manager, Publisher, or Cashier, in the Office of a London or Provincial Newspaper.—Address "News," 20, Hanover-street, Islington, N.

A GENTLEMAN, under 30, of considerable Jour-A nalistic experience, and a thorough French scholar, who has travelled in Germany, France, and Africa, seeks an Engagement as SECRETARY to a Gentleman, or in any other capacity where his services would be useful.—W. K., 9, Adelphi-terrace, Strand.

PUBLISHERS.—The Advertiser seeks a Situation in any capacity connected with Literature; has had much experience, and has good reference.—Apply X. A., 192, Fleet-street, E.C.

MECHANICAL and CHEMICAL REPORTER. MANTED, a Gentleman, who combines a sound knowledge of both these branches, and is also a good Paragraphist. Is WANTED to devote a few hours one or twice a week to the Examination and Description (for a fire-class work) of New Machines and Processes.— Address M. c., care of Mr. 6. Street, 30, Combill, E.

CIENTIFIC PRESENTS.—Collections to illustrate Dana's 'Elements of Mineralogy,' and to facilitate the important study of Mineralogy and Geology, can be had at 62, 122, 24, 54, and 104, of Samuel Herson, Mineralogist, 113a, Strand, Loudon-Prize Medal awarded.

In the more expensive Collections some of the specimens are rare,

A UTOGRAPHS.— Milton, Sir I. Newton, Porson (very important), and others of most unusual occurrence. In Books, chiefly very choice (e. g. Aldine Euripides, large paper, Plate, folio, 1878, extremely rare and fine), and handsomely bound, forming a small Library of Autographs of extraordinary interest. The property of a Gentleman.—Apply to Mir. Wall gs. 58, Fleet-Street.

d

fa

athe A MAN of BUSINESS, well versed in Practical Authorship, Compilations, Publishing, Printing, and Engraving, is open to an ENGAGEMENT.—Apply to Ecnora, care of E. Mittonell & Co., Red Liou-court, Pietetteret, Ed.

T. M'LEAN'S LIST of NEW ENGRAVINGS, 1 a after Str Edwin Landseer, Millais, Faed, Phillip, J. M. W. Turner, Frith, Hook, Ansdell, &c. Also the finest Engravings, after the Old Masters; choice profa and good print impressions always on view.—T. M'LEAN, 7, Haymarket, next to the Theatre.

OVE'S CATALOGUE of Rare OLD ENGRAV-INGS and ETCHINGS by the most cele penny stamps.—81, Bunhill-row, London.

Established above 60 years

THE RESTORATION of PAINTINGS, or any WORK secessary to their PRESERVATION, effected with every regard to the safest and most cautious treatment, by MATTHEW THOMPSON, Studio, 80, Wigmore-street, Carendish-square, W.

THE HELIOTYPE PROCESS, the best for Book Hiustration, for reproducing Drawings, Documents, &c. Terms on application. Book of information, with twelve beautiful Specimens, small 4to. cloth glit, 2s. 6d., in paper wrapper, ls. 6d. post free.—The Heliotype Company (Limited), 231, Regent-street, London.

MARION & CO., 22 and 23, SOHO-SQUARE,

PHOTOGRAPHS of all kinds may be inspected and purchased. Collections of Photographs, &c., Re-arranged, Remounted, Bound, or Collections of Photograpus, 60., accuracy, and Shepherbold, AGENTS for the SALE of BOURNE and SHEPHERD'S INDIAN PHOTOGRAPHS.
AGENTS for the SALE of NOTMAN'S CANADIAN PHOTO-AGENTS for the SALE of BEDFORD'S EASTERN PHOTO-GRAPHS.

And many others.

DIANOFORTES, Organs, Harmoniums, Harps,
Violins, Violoncellos, and every description of Musical Property.
Consistements (large or small) received at any time, and inserted in
the Sales by Auction, which are held Monthly.—Terms on application
to the Auctioneers, Messrs. PUTTICK & SIMPSON, 47, Leicestersquare, London, W.C.

BOOKS, MSS., Autographs, Prints, Pictures, Coins, Antiquities, Bijouterie, and Works of Art.—Sales of the forest of descriptions of Property are constantly held, affording most advantageous means for the disposal of a single article or an entire collection. The Auction Gallery is one of the largest in Europe, and admirably adapted for display.—Terms on application to Messra. PUT-TILK & SIR PSON, 47, Leicester-equare, W.C.

FOREIGN BOOKS AT FOREIGN PRICES

WILLIAMS & NORGATE'S SCIENTIFIC and MEDICAL BOOK CIRCULAR, No. 27. Post free, one stamp, (Natural History, Physics, Astronomy, Chemistry, Medicine, and Surgery.)

14, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London; and 20, South Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

Just published,

THE NATURAL HISTORY and SCIENTIFIC
BOOK CIRCULAR, No. V.
Important Scientific Works on Agriculture and Horticulture, Anatomy and Medicine, Botany, Conchology, General Natural History,
Geology, Ornithology, Philosophy. Free for one stamp.—WM. WESLEY,
Ed. Edect-effect, Strand, London.

TO BOOKBUYERS.—Rare County Histories, Biggraphy, Travels, Bewick and Cruikshank Bartites, Belles-Lettres, Trials, Drolleries, &c. CATALOGUE, post free, for penny stamp.—Thomas Berr, 15, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W.

OLD BOOKS.—HENRY SUGG'S CATALOGUES
of a mure recent date in General Literature, at low prices, sent post
free for two stamps. 32. Henrietta-street, Covent-garden.

RARE BOOKS.—Just issued, a CATALOGUE of CHOITE BOOKS, mostly Foreign: Theology, Reformation, Literary Curiosities, Chansons, Bibliography, &c. Post free. S. HACQUIN, 179, High Holborn, London, W.C.

DOOKS BOUGHT to any amount, and the utmost price given for them in cash, saving the delay, uncertainty, and expense of auction, by a Second-hand Bookseller. Thirty years of Newzate street. 20,000 Volumes of Books. Catalogue for one stamp. Miniucript Sermons bought or cold.—Thomas Miniard, 79, St. Faul's thurchyard, near Ladgach-hill.

A street, W.—Suberiptions from One Guinea to any amount, according to the supply required. All the best New Books, English, French, and German, immediately on publication. Prospectuses, with Lists of New Publications, gratis and post free—"4" A Clearance Catalogue of Surplus Books offered for Sale at greatly reduced prices Books, and SAUSDERS & OTLEY'S United Libraries, 307, Regenestreet, near the Polytechnic. THE UNITED LIBRARIES, 307, Regent

L O N D O N L I B R A R Y,

Patron-H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

President-THOMAS CARLYLE, Esq. This Library contains \$5,000 Volumes of Ancient and Modern Literature, in various Languages. Subscription, 2% a year, or 2%, with Entrance-fee of 6%, Life Membership, 27, and Ten to Town Members. Reading-room open from Ten to half-past 53x. Prospectus on appli-ROBERT HARRISON, Secretary and Librarian.

CLARKE'S MINIATURE STEAM-BOATS,—
The smallest Steam-Boat in the World. Warranted to Propel by Steam for fifteen minutes. In box, post free for 20 stamps.—H. G. CLARKE & C. 3 Gatrick-street, Covent-garden.

THE WIZARD'S Box of MAGIC. Full Instruc-.il tions and Apparatus for performing ten Conjuring Tricks, sufficient for one hour's amusement. Fost free for 14 stamps.—H. G. Clarkk & Co. 2, Garrick-street, Covent-garden.

THE MAGIC DONKEYS .- Roars of Laughter. .1 —These wonderful animals go through their extraordinary evolutions dully. The pair sent post free for 14 stamps.—H. G. CLARKE & Co. 2, Garrick-street, Covent-garden

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

BOOKS FOR ALL READERS.

See MUDIE'S LIBRARY CIRCULAR.

New Edition, now ready.—Postage free on application.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

First-Class Subscription,

ONE GUINEA PER ANNUM.

Commencing at any date.

. The Library Messengers call to deliver Books at the Residences of Subscribers in every part of London, on a plan which has given general satisfaction for many years.

Prospectuses postage free on application.

BOXES AND PARCELS OF BOOKS ARE FORWARDED DAILY FROM MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY TO

FAMILIES AND BOOK SOCIETIES

IN EVERY PART OF THE COUNTRY. THE SUBSCRIPTION COMMENCES AT ANY DATE. Prospectuses postage free on application.

CHEAP BOOKS.

See MUDIE'S CLEARANCE CATALOGUE.

New Edition, now ready, postage free on application.

The New Edition of MUDIE'S CLEARANCE CATALOGUE contains J. R. Planché's Recollections—History of the House of Condé, by the Duc d'Anmals—Unlet the Sun, by G. A. Sals—Life of Captain Marryat—Whymper's Scrambles amongst the Alps—The Golden Lion of Grampere—At His Gates, by Mrs. Oliphant—and nearly Two Thousand other Fopular Books, at the lowest current prices.

* * All the Books in Circulation, or on Sale, at MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY, may also be obtained, with the least possible delay, by all Subscribers to

MUDIE'S LIBRARY, CROSS-STREET, MANCHESTER. And from all Booksellers in connexion with the Library.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY, Limited, NEW OXFORD-STREET, LONDON. CITY OFFICE-2, KING-STREET, CHEAPSIDE.

JOHN PEARSON.

DEALER IN RARE AND VALUABLE BOOKS.

Catalogue No. 7, containing-

First Five Editions of Walton's Angler, in morocco extra, by Bedford-Withers's Emblems , folio, morocco, by Rivière-Walpole's Royal and Noble Authors, 5 vols .- Vecellio, Costumes, 1598, best edition, morocco, by Pratt -Taylor's (the Water Poet) Works, folio, morocco-Stafford's Pacata Hibernia, 1633, russia extra-Spencer's (Ed.) Complaints, first edition, 1591, morocco-Ship of Fools, 1507, morocco-Shakespeare's Poems, first edition, with the rare Portrait, 1640-Pierce Plowman's Vision, 1550-Morgan's Sphere of Gentry, with the Howard Pedigree, &c., 1661-Milton's Poems, first edition, with Portrait, 1645, morocco-Drayton's Poems. 1608-Year-Book, Henry VI., printed by Machlinia, 1481 - Conquest of the East Indies, 1582-Butler's Hudibras, best edition, large paper, 1744, morocco, by Rivière-Southey's Kyng Arthur, 2 vols. 1817, boards, uncut-Ariosto, Furioso, Baskerville's edition, in morocco, 1773-Rare American Books-Early Poetry-Black-Letter Books-Illustrated Books-Old Plays-Curious Tracts-Jest Books-Scarce Modern Poets, &c., all in fine condition,

On receipt of One Stamp.

YORK-STREET, COVENT-GARDEN.

PERSONS VISITING PARIS to study or acquire the Language can be comfortably accommodated with Board Lodging by a Lady residing within easy reach of the Colleges. Fr Lessons given if required.—Address Madame de Paanzs, 80, Boule de Port Royal, Paris.

INDIAN PARCEL POST.

INDIAN PARCEL POST.

INDIAN
Parks not exceeding fifty pounds in weight, and 2ft. by 1 ft and 1ft in size, and 30ft. no value are conceyed by the PENINSULAR and ORIENTAL COMPANY from London to any Post Town in India, at a uniform charge of 1z. dd. per 1h.

Full particulars on application at 122, LEADENHALL-STREET, E.C.

Sales by Auction

Valuable Engravings, comprising rare Theatrical Portraits, &c. MESSES.

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctione A of Literary Property and Works illustrative of the Fine Arts, will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C., on MONDAY, February 10, and Following Day, at 1 o'clock, Perceisely, valuable ENGRAVINGS, the property of a Collector, comprising rare Theatrical Portraits, Theatres and Places of Anusement, Dramatists, Pets, Musical Composers, &c., many in the finest proof

May be viewed on Friday and Saturday prior, and Catalogues had ; if by post, for two stamps.

The Library of a Collector, deceased. MESSES.

MESSRS.

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioneers of Literary Property and Works illustrative of the Fine Arts, will RELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington street, will RELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington street, Strand, W.C., on WEDN ESDAY, February 12, and Following Day, at 1 o'clock precisely, the LIBRARY of a COLLECTOR, deceased; comprising Watt's Bibliotheea, 4 vols.—Caulfield's Remarkable Portraits, 4 vols. largest paper proofs—Wilkinson's Londina Hlustrata—Whitaker's Whalley—Manning and Bray's Surrey, 3 vols.—Eowerby's English Rotany, with Index, 37 vols. in 19, coloured plates—Sowerby's English Rotany, with Index, 37 vols. in 19, coloured plates—Sowerby's English Rotany, with Index, 37 vols. in 19, coloured plates—Sowerby's English Rotany, 3 vols.—Gentlemans, Magazine, 103 vols.—Shakspeare, Society's Publications, 35 vols.—Gentlemans, Magazine, 103 vols.—Shakspeare, 59 vols.—Statutes at Large, 32 vols.—Pyne's Royal Residences, 3 vols.—Statutes at Large, 32 vols.—Statutes at Large, 32 vols.—William Works, 10 vols.—Shakspeare, 59 vols.—Statutes at Large, 32 vols.—Pyne's Royal Residences, 3 vols.—University of the Pyne's Royal Residences, 3 vols.—Statutes at Large, 32 vols.—Ongo magazine, 103 vols.—Shakspeare, 50 vols.—Sha

May be viewed two days prior, and Catalogues had; if by post, for two stamps.

Valuable Collection of Highly Important Books and Manuscripts.

MEESRS.

OTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioneers of Literary Property and Works illustrative of the Fine Arts, will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C., on FRIDAY, February 14, and Following Bay, at 100 kBy predictly highly important and valuable COL Literary of a Collector, comprising Biblin Seera Latins. Hore et Officium Beate Virginis, spiendidly bound—Vincent de Beauvais premier Volume du Mercoir Historial en Français, par Jehn de Vignay; and other manuscripts of great value—rare Elizabethan Foetry—Chronicles, Romanoes Hibdin, on large paper—rare old Manpo Tamerica—various Productions in the different Branches of Literature, of the highest rarity—Sotheby's Bibliographical Dictionary of the Printed Works of Rajulish Poets, in Manuscript, very neally written—the Felton Portrait of Shakespeare, highly flushed in oils—the whole to ming an assemblage of Books and and value.

May be viewed two days prior: Catalogues by noat, on receipts of four and value.

May be viewed two days prior; Catalogues by post, on receipt of four stamps.

Library of the late Rev. W. B. MARRIOTT. MESSRS

MESSIS.

OTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioneers of Literary Property and Works illustrative of the Fine Arts, will SELI, by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C., on MONDAY, February 17, at 1 o'clock precisely; the LIBRARY of the late Rev. WHARTON B. MARRIUFT, late of Etc., comprising Greek and Latin Classics—Fathers of the Criticism—Looks of Prints—Valuable Publications of the Arundel Society—and various Books in the Different Branches of English and Poreign Literature, including the remaining copies of Mr. Marriott's Eirenics—Dectrine of the Holy Eucharist, and Lecture on Vestments of the Church.

May be viewed two days prior, and Catalogues had; if by post, on ceipt of two stamps.

Collection of Magnificent Ancient and Modern Engravings, formed by a well-known Collector and Member of Parliament.

MESSIRS.

Of Literary Property and Works illustrative of the Fine Arts, will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C., on THURSDAY, February 77, and Following Day, a Collibertal Comprision of the Street College of the Collowing Comprision of the Works of the following distinguished Artists—Marc Antonio, including the Adam and Eve, Judgment of Paris, Mount Parnassen, St. Cecilla, Paul Frenching at Athens, and other leading Productions. Rembrandt—the Three Trees, large land-scapes, dold Weigher, &c. Albert Direr.—Adam and Eve, St. devomescapes, dold Weigher, &c. Albert Direr.—Adam and Fre, St. Jeromescapes, dold Weigher, &c. Albert Direr.—Adam and Fre, St. Jeromescapes, dold Weigher, &c. Albert Direr.—Adam and Fre, St. Jeromescapes, dold Weigher, &c. Albert Direr.—Adam and Fre, St. Jeromescapes, dold weigher, &c. Albert Direr.—Adam and Bautegala—beautiful Proofs by Lought, including the Reading Magdieln and Marriage of the Virgin — La Belle Jartiniere, by Desnoyers—the Matonia del description of the Wirks and St. Albert Directon of the Wirks and Marriage of the Wirks (all choice proofs) by Raphael Morghein—a few Proofs after sir Joshun Reynolds, Proofs by Strapael, Toschi, and other celebrated Engravers, the whole forming a fine Assemblage of Prints of the highest class, collected with considerable judgment and taste.

Catalogues are preparing.

Catalogues are preparing. Shells and Birds in Cases

TR. J. C. STEVENS will SELL by AUCTION, at his Great Rooms, 38, King-street, Covent-garden, on TUES-DAY, February 11, at half-past 12 precisely, the COLLECTION of SHELLS formed by the late W. KUER, Esq., and the Mahogardinar in which they were contained. Several other small Collections of Shells; also, some exceedingly handsome Cases of Stuffed Birds.

May be viewed morning of Sale, and Catalogues had.

Valuable Collection of Stuffed Birds, in Cases.

MR. J. C. STEVENS will SELL by AUCTION, at his Great Rooms, 38, King-street, Covent-garden, on TUSSDAY, February 11, FOUR LARGE and SEVERAL SMALL SMALL SAME and SEVERAL SMALL is a most Valuable Collection.

Amateurs and the Trade.

May be viewed the morning of Sale, and Catalogues had.

Surveying and other Scientific Instruments.

Nurreying and other scientific instructions

A. C. STEVENS has received instructions
from the Foreign Office to SELL by AUCTION, at his Great
ROOMS, S. Kingstreet. Coventicent of THE BOY Should use to
foreign the West Not INSTRUMENTS, by Troughton and Simms, used
in former Boundary and other Commissions, and since returned into
store; also a few Swords, Guns, Psitols, &c.

May be viewed the morning of Sale, and Catalogues had.

Ship's Steering and Boat Compasses.

M. R. J. C. STEVENS will SELL by AUCTION,
February 14, at his Great Rooms, 38, King-street, Covent-garden, on FRIDAY,
February 14, at half-past 13 precisely, about 140 nearly new SHIP'S
ready for Sea; also a quantity of Compass Bowis, Cards, Magnetizing
Instruments, also a quantity of Compass Bowis, Cards, Magnetizing
Instruments, May be viewed the morning of Sale, and Catalogues had.

ARGYLL-STREET.—A capital Leasehold Residence, with an elegant, lefty, and spacious Saloon or Picture Gallery in the rear, abutting upon premises in Repent-street, admirably adapted for a Public Company, Club, Fine-Art, Literary or Scientific Institution, or any other purpose for which a commodious House and lofty Gallery, Board-room or Show-room would be required.

M ESSRS. RUSHWORTH, ABBOTT & CO. will SELL by AUCTION, at the Mark, Tokenhouse-yard, EC, on WEDNESDAX, February 18, at 1 for 2 o'clock, by order of the Directors of the Gas Light and Coke Company, the LEASE of No. 38, ARO'LL-STREET, in rear of Regent-street. The Fremises present part comprises suites of elecant reception-rooms, and suitable bed chambers, and the ground-floor has been fitted up as the offices of Gas Company, with a noble board-room in the rear, light, lofty and spacious, with strong rooms and other fittings of a modern and contly character on the ground and first floors, and a large room and domestic offices in the basement. The whole held for a long term, at a very low reserved reut.

May be viewed with cards, to be obtained of Marco. Particular of the control of the contro

offices in sec. The second with cards, to be obtained of Messra, Rushworth, May be rivered with cards, to be obtained of Messra, Rushworth, Abbott & Co. 22, Saylie-row, W., and 19, Change-alley, E.C., of whom particulars may be obtained; also of Messra, Curtis & Bedford, Haberdashers' Hall, Gresham-street West, E.C.

dasher' Hall, Gresham-street West, E.C.

PUBLIC HALL, KING-STREET, WIGAN.

WEDNESDAY, THURSDAY, and PRIDAY. February 18th, 18th, and 14th, 1873, at 11 c'clock in the Forenoon cach day prompt.

Important Sale of a Library, containing over 4,000 Volumes of Books, Ancient and Modern, including Choice Antiquerian, Geological, Topographical, Architectural, Historical, and Interacted Works, Portfolio of Etchings and Prints, Astronomical Apparatus, and other Instruments, Fine Collection of Coins and Medals, Jewels and Trinkets, &c.

mical Apparatus, and other Instruments, Fine Collection of Coins and Medals, Jewels and Trinkets, de.

MESSRS. LAMB & SONS respectfully announce that they have been appointed (by the Representatives of the Institute of Institute

Works of Art and Decoration, beautiful Bronzes, China and Pictures.

M ESSRS, PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL

by AUCTION, at their House, et, Licester-square, W.C., on
WEDNESDAY, February 12, at 10 minutes past 1 oʻlock precisely, a
WEDNESDAY, February 12, at 10 minutes past 1 oʻlock precisely, a
ULLECTION of WORKS of ART and DECORATION, including
beautiful Bronzes of Mercury and Iris, Love and Friendship. Set of
form, The Seasons—Fair of Polyton, and DECORATION, including
beautiful Bronzes of Mercury and Iris, Love and Friendship. Set of
Gros filue ditto—fine Serves Dessert Service—Pair of Dresden Marari
Gros filue ditto—fine Serves Dessert Service—Pair of Dresden Marari
Blue Yases, Painted in subjects after Wouvermans—Groups, Figures,
Ro.—a beautiful Oabinet, inlaid with Dresden China Medallions,
Roy al Und Bergin Service—Pair of Dresden Marari
Roy al Und Balle Pair Nillors, among which may be mentioned
agrand Gallery Work, 'Christ led Forth,' by Carravaggio—St. John
dut he Lanah Murillo—Mary at the Foot of the Cross, Carraod—the
Return of the Prodigal Son, Van Bloeman—and others by and after
Van der Hayden 'Vandervelde Meadows Williams
Armöeld
Stansfield Meadows Williams
Smith King Morris

Catlogues forwarded on application.

Catalogues forwarded on application.

Collection of Autographs and Manuscripts. Collection of Autographs and Manuscripts.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELLL
FRID by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Lefecter-square, W.C., on
FRID by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Lefecter-square, W.C., on
FRID by AUCTION or AUTOGRAPH LETTERS, in interesting
COLLECTION or AUTOGRAPH LETTERS, The Content of Great celebrity, Noblity, Statemen, Artists, Poets,
Literary and Scientific Men, &c.—Papers relating to Music and the
Dama—Correspondence with Edward Malone, the Shakesprace
Commentator during the Irish Rebellion, &c.; also, a Collection of
Documents relating to the Counties of Essex, Nottinghamshire, LinCounshire, Warwickshire, and Shropshire—to the noble Families of De
of Branthwalte, Fisch, Disney, Farsk Uniton, and the gentle Families
and Beake.

Catalogues forwarded on application.

Catalogues forwarded on application.

Catalogues forwarded on application.

Assemblage of Miscellaneous Property—Works of Art and De-coration—Bronzes—Old China—Coins—Philosophical Instru-

ments—Plated Hems, dc.

M ESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL
by AUCTION, at their House, 47. Leicoster-square, W.C., on
MONDAY, February I7, an ASSEMBLAGE of valuable MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY, including works of Art and Decoration
Florentine Bronzed Group, and Figures—Severs, Dreaden, Berlin,
Instruments—Microscopes with Carl Ormolo Clocks, &c.—Schmittle
Instruments—Microscopes with Carl Ormolo Clocks, &c.—Schmittle
Dollond, Newton, and others—Opera Glasses—Barons-ters—Jewellery—Watches—Riuss—Pins—Brooches—a small Consignment of Plated
Goods, Fancy Articles, &c.
Catalogues forwarded on application.

Catalogues forwarded on application.

Cellar of very Choice Wines.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL M ESGRIS. TO ITHOR. & SIMINSOIN WILL SELLIN TUESDAY, February 18, at 10 minutes past 1 o'clock precisely, a CELLAR of High-Class Wilness, comprising nearly 700 dozen, and including Sherries shipped by Tosar. Duff Go.don, Pemartin, vergari, Misa, Yassi, &c.—Ports of esteemed Vintages, Cockburn's, vergari, Misa, Yassi, &c.—Ports of esteemed Vintages, Cockburn's, Sparkling Champon, Graham's, Hooper's, &c.—Madeira, Clarets, Sparkling Champon, thock and Moselle, and several Case of Choice Old Cognac Brandy.

Catalogues forwarded on application.

Musical Library of the late Dr. CROTCH, Stereotype Plates of Two valuable Works, and a Collection of Musical Instru-

ments.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL
by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leicester-square, W.C., on
THURSDAY, February 20, and Following Day, the MUSICAL
IBRARY of the late Dr. UROTCH, comprising numerous scarce and
valuable Treatises on the History and Theory of Music, the most celeter than the Composers, a class the Stereotype Plates of
the Two celebrated under Composers, ac, also the Stereotype Plates of
the Two celebrated under Composers, ac, also the Stereotype Plates of
the Two celebrated under Composers, ac, also the Stereotype Plates of
the Two celebrated under Composers, ac, also the Stereotype Plates of
the Two celebrated under Composers, and the Composers of the

Library of a Gentleman, removed from Cambridge, ESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON WIII SELLI by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leicester-square, W.C., on TUESDAY, February 38, and Two Following Days, the LiBRARY of a GENTLEMAN, removed from Cambridge; including Shakespeare's Dramatic Works, Boydell's splendic Edition, half russin-Boydell's Shakespeare Gallery—Dugald Stewart's Works, II vols.—Kant's Skimmthelbe Works, 801s.—Rawlinson's Herodotos, svols.—Smith's Dictionary lick Works, 801s.—Rawlinson's Herodotos, svols.—Smith's Dictionary lick Works, 801s.—Rawlinson's Herodotos, svols.—Smith's Dictionary of vols.—Lyell's Geology—Prico's Calculus—Blaps of the Society for the Fundation of Useful Knowledge, 2 vols.—Penny Cyclopedia, 27 vols.—and Standard Works in Theology, Classics, History, Biography, and General Literature.

Engravings, Drawings, and Paintings.

MESSRS, PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Lelester-square, W.C., on FRIDAY, February 34, an MISCELLIANEOUS COLLECTION of ANCIENT and MODERN ENGRAVINGS, ETCHINGS, WOOD-CUTS, &c.—also WATER-COLOUR DRAWINGS and VALUABLE PAINTINGS.

Important Collection of Books and Manuscripts.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 47. Leicester-square, W.C., on MONDAY, March & and Following Laye, a valuable and important Collection of BOURS and flat. MISCRIPT including Lord Kings and Layer and Collection of BOURS and flat. MISCRIPT including Lord Kings and Layer and Collection of BOURS and MISCRIPT and Collection of Co Important Collection of Books and Manuscripts.

Library of the late Rev. WILLIAM PRIDDEN.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL
by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leicester-square, W.C., in
MARCH, the LIBRARY of the late Rev. WILLIAM PRIDDEN,
Rural Dean, and Rector of Stow, with Wordwell, Suffolk.

Library of the late Rev. MICHAEL HARRISON, B.D.

MESSRS PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL
MARCH, the LIBRARY of the late Rev. MICHAEL HARRISON,
B.D., Rector of Steeple Langford, Wilts.

The Library of a Baronet.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by Auction, at their House 47 Leisen by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leicester-square, W.C., in MARCH, the LIBRARY of a BARUNET, removed from his seat in Northumberland.

Miscellaneous Books, including a Consignment from a Colonial House, and Selections from several Private Libraries.

House, and Selections from several Private Libraries.

MESSRS. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their Rooms, 115. Chancery-lane, W.C. (Pleet-street end), on THURSDAY. Pebruary 12, and Four Following Days (Saturday expetid), at 1 o'clock, a large COLLECTION of BOUKS; comprising and Revert's Antiquities of Athens, 4 vols.—Coney's Ancient Cathedrule—Boydell's Fine Prints to Shakspeare, proofs, large paper—Theodoreti Opera, 5 vols.—Palmontographical Society's Publications, 10 vols. 400. Wilke's South of India, 3 vols.—Dollman's Ancient Cathedrule—Vilke's South of India, 3 vols.—Dollman's Ancient Architecture, 2 vols.—Tailworks Survey of Socialand, 8 vols.—Survey of Socialand, 9 vols.—Alison's Europe, 20 vols.—Massinger's Plays, by Gifford 4 vols.—Inchbald's British Theatre, 23 vols.—Collier's Annals of the Stage, 3 vols.—Account of the English Nisage, 10 vols.—Child's English and Soottish Ballaids, 8 vols.—Bewick's Quadruneds, and other Standard Works in Wickerson, Magic, Sprittanilam, and Psychology.

To be viewed, and Catalogues had.

Choice Collection of Engravings, after Sir Joshua Reynolds. MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Great Rooms, Kingstreet, 85, James's square, on MONDAY, February 10, a fine tollection of about 100 ENGRAY NOS, from the Works of Sir Joshua Reynolds, including 100 Proofs in first states; comprising Mrs. Abingdon, Duchess of Ancaster, Lady Banfylde, Edmund Burke, Nelly O'Brien, Lady Pembroke, Duchess of Mariborough, Lady Mary Leslie, &c.

May be viewed two days preceding, and Catalogues had.

Water-Colour Drawings and Pictures.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James's-aquare, on TUSSDAY, February II. at 1.0 clock precisely, a valuable Assemblage of WATEL-COLOUR DRAWINGS, from different Private sources, and a few MODERN PICTURES.

May be viewed two days preceding, and Catalogues had.

In Liquidation.—By Order of the Trustees, the Collection of Modera Pictures and Water-Colour Drawings of R. J. SPIERS, Esq. of Oxford.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, the their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James's square, on FRIDAY, February 14, at 1 colock precisely, the well-known Collection of PIC URES and DRAWHINGS formed by R. J. SPIERS, Esq. late Alderman of the City of Oxford, comprising about 150 Works; including specimens of W. Etty, R.A. H. U'Neil, A.R.A. E. W. Cooke, R.A. W. E. Frost, R.A. D. Maclies, E.A., Allom, Bright, Brides, Cox, W. E. Frost, R.A. D. Maclies, E.A., Allom, Bright, Brides, Cox, Jandson, W. Turner, Varley, Warren, Wilkit, and Youngman, nearly all obtained direct from the Artists.

The Works of the late G. MASON, A.R.A.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Great Rooma, King-street, St. James's-square, on SATIRDAY, February 15 (by order of the Executors), the remaining WORKS of that distinguished Artist, GEORGE MASON, A.R.A., deceased; comprising an important unfinished Ficture, a number of Designs and Studies for his finished works; also a large number of Studies of Landscare and Animals, made in Italy and England, some of them very highly finished.

May be viewed two days preceding, and Catalogues had.

This day is published,

THE DUBLIN REVIEW. New Series. No. XXXIX. Price 6s.

1. Dr. Russell's Calendar of Irish State Papers.
2. The Agricultural Louver and Political Economy
3. A Study of Relations.
4. The Irish Queen's Colleges.
5. Italian Church Architecture.
6. Irish Priests and Landlords.
7. Reply to Mr. Renouf, by F. Bottalla.
7. Reply to Mr. Renouf, by F. Bottalla.
9. Notices of Books.

London: Burns, Oates & Co. 17 and 18, Portman-street, W., and 63, Paternoster-row, E.C.

JOURNAL of the INSTITUTE of ACTUARIES and ASSURANCE MAGAZINE. No. XC. price 20. 6d.

Mr. T. R. SPRAGUE, M.A., on Reversionary Life Interests as Securities for Loans.
Mr. T. R. SPRAGUE, M.A., on Reversionary Life Interests as Mr. PETER GRAY on the Arithmometer and its Application to the Construction of Life Contingency Tables.
Note on a Method of Finding the Value of an Annuity on the Last Survivor of Three Lives.
Home and Foreign Intelligence.
Notices of New Books.

London: Charles & Edwin Layton, Fleet street.

"Ample entertainment for the immense circle of readers it deserves to find."—Times. Now ready.

THE GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE, for FEBRUARY, 1873, price 1s., post free, 1s. 2d.

Contents.

STRANGER THAN FICTION. By the Author of 'The Tallants o Barton,' The Valley of Poppies,' &c. Chaps. 45, 46 and 47. The OBERLAND in JANUARY. By Charles Williams. A "STALK" in THIBET. By Fred Wilson.
LIFE in LONDON. 4.—Forecasting. By Richard Gowing. The REPUBLICAN IMPERCHMENT. By John Baker Hopkins. A GARDEN in SURREY. By E. Walford, M.A.

PLANTAGENET'S WELL: a True Story of the Days of Richard the Third. By Lady C. Howard.

Third. By Lady C. Howard.
The CONNAUGHT MAN. By Alfred Perceval Graves.
On HORSEBACK. By a Lady.
MY FIRST DUCK. By "Pathfinder."
CLEVELAND: Royalist, Wit, and Poet. By Edwin Goadby.
The MAJORCAN ORIGIN Of the FAMILY of BUONAPARTE.
By John Leighton, F.S.A. The IRISH PRESS.

TABLE TALK. By Sylvanus Urban, Gentleman.

London: Graut & Co. 72 to 78, Turnmill-street, E.C.; and all Booksellers.

REVUE des QUESTIONS HISTORIQUES.
Paris : Palmé. London : Burns & Oates.

Annual Subscription, 11. 1s.

Annual Subscription, il. 1s.

Now Ready, JANUARY, 1873.

Contents.—1. Saint Pierre, an Venue et son Martyre à Rome, par M. l'Abbé P. Martin.—2. Les Origines de la Maison de France, par M. Anatole de Barthéleury.—3. Les Friendauer Terreiros Perniers Historiens, par M. Henri de l'Echnois.—5. Polémique: l'Authentietté du Texte de Joinville, par le R. P. Cros et M. Marius Spet.—6. Ménances: La Table de Feutinger, par M. Auguste Longnon; Marie Stuart au Tribunal de la Pontiétée, par M. Gustave Masson: Les Etats Généraux de France, par M. L. P. L. P. Cros et Ville-Hardouin, par M. Marius Spet.—7. Courrier Allemand, par M. J. Dangiard.—8 Curriers and Marius Spet.—7. Courrier Allemand, par M. J. Dangiard.—8 Courrier Anglais, par M. Gustave Masson.—9 Courrier du Nord, par M. E. Beauvoia.—10. Chronique, pur M. Léon Gautier.—11. 4 Fondaux Masson.—9 Lourier du Nord, par M. E. Beauvoia.—10. Chronique, pur M. Léon Gautier.—11. 4 Fondaux Allemands, par M. J. Dangiard.—8 Caputalier; 2. Fériodiques Allemands, par M. J. Dangiard.—8 Fondalier; 2. Fériodiques Allemands, par M. J. Dangiard.—8 Fondalier; 2. Fériodiques Allemands, par M. J. Dangiard.—9 Fondalier; 2. Fériodiques Allemands, par M. J. Dangiard.—8 Fondalier; 2. Fériodiques Allemands, par M. J. Dangiard.—8 Fondalier; 2. Fériodiques Allemands, par M. J. Dangiard.—9 Fondalier; 2. Fériodiques Allemands, par M. J. Dangiard.—9 Fondalier; 2. Fériodiques Allemands, par M. J. Dangiard.—9 Fondalier; 2. Fériodiques Allemands.—12 Eulletin Eibliographique.

GRAVE and GAY. A Monthly Magazine, for

"'Grave and Gay' has this month several papers of more than ordi-mary merit."—Standard.
"Grave and Gay' is as caustic and entertaining as could well be wished."—European Mail.

POPULAR NEW NOVELS.

AD MISERICORDIAM. By Author of Dr.

AD MISERICORDIAM. By Austor of ARMSTRONG.'
NOT for the WORLD. A Tale of Saxony.
SOWING in TEARS. By Helvelyn. 1 vol.
A BROTHER or LOVER? By Author of 'Annine.'
CONQUERED. By the Author of 'Known to None.'
ELMORE, By the Hon. Mrs. Clifford Butler. 1 vol.
A BROKEN HEART. By the Rev. E. G. CharlesWORTH.

WORTH. T. C. Newby, Publisher, 30, Welbeck-street.

MR. THOM'S DIRECTORIES FOR 1873. THOM'S DIRECTORIES FOR 1873.

THOM'S IRISH ALMANAC and OFFICIAL DIRECTORY of the UNITED KINGDOM for 1873, the 80th Annual Issue, large 870. price 182, or bound with the Post-Office Dublin City and County Directory, 288. The materials for this publication are comprises a Peernge, Baronetage, and Kuichtage; British and Irish Civil Service; Directories for the Naval, Military, and Militis Services; Law Directory; Ecclesiastical Directory of the Clerky and Ministers of every Denomination in Ireland; County and Borough Directory of Ireland; Statistics of Great Britain and Ireland, &c. &c. This work has been cited by the Quarterly Review as "containing more information about Ireland than has been collected in one volume in any country."

more information about Freiand than has been conserved a label of in any country."

Longmans & Ca., and Simpkin, Marshall & Co. London; A. & C. Black, Edinburgh; Alex. Thom, Dublin.

THOM'S BRITISH DIRECTORY, CIVII.,
NAVAL, and MILITARY, and RECORD of STATE HONORES
and DIGNITIES for 1973 (904 pages). Jarge Sto. price 12s. including
British, Foreign, and Colonial Directories; Peerage, Baronetage, and
Knightage, &c.; Civil Service and Parliamentary Directory; Directories for the Naval, Military, and Militia Services; Lieutenancy and
Magistracy of England and Wales; Statistics of the United Kingdom,

Simpkin, Marshall & Co. London : Alex. Thom. Dublin.

THE OPENING OF PARLIAMENT.

In crown 8vo. cloth gilt, price 2s. 6d.; post free, 2s. 2d.

WWEARE GOVERNED; How Or, the Crown, the Senate, and the Bench.
andbook of the Constitution, Government, Laws, and Power of
Great Britain-Our Colonies and Representatives Abroad.
By A. FONBLANQUE, Jun.
Frederick Warne & Co. Bedford-street, Covent-garden.

"Amateur gardeners will find in this work one of the best books of reference they could have near them."—Gardener.

Large crown 8vo. price 7s. 4d.; cloth gilt, post free, 8s. DOUDON'S AMATEUR GARDENER'S
CALENDAR; being a Monthly Guide as to what should be
avoided, as well as what should be done, in a Garden each Month,
With order as what whould be done, in a Garden each Month,
With order as what whould be done, in a Garden each Month,
With order as what whould be done, in a Garden each Month,
With order as what hould be done, in a Garden each Month,
With order as what hould be done, in a Garden each Month,
With order as what was a way of the contract of the con

BOOKS FOR THE COUNTRY GENTLEMAN, AGRICULTURISTS, NURSERYMEN, GARDENERS, &c. LOUDON'S ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.

TREES and SHRUBS of GREAT BRITAIN:

Native and Foreign, scientifically and popularly described, with
their Propagation, Culture, and Uses in the Arts, and with nearly
Three Thousand Illustrations. (1,239 pp.) Prices 11. 5s. half red roan
(originally published at 3s. 13s. 6c)
Prederick Warne & Co. Bedford-street, Covent-garden.

Crown 8vo. Cheap Edition, Sixth Thousand, 3s. 6d. THE BIBLE and POPULAR THEOLOGY, with Special Reference to Recent Works of Dr. Liddon, Lord Hatherley, and the Right Hon. W. E. Gladetone. By G. VANCE SMITH.

London : Longmans and Co. ; H. Brace, 178, Strand.

In crown 8vo. with 6 Lithographic Illustrations, price 8s. 6d. A SAIL to SMYRNA; or, an Englishwoman's Journal: including Impressions of Constantinople, a Visit to a Turkish Harem, and a Railway Journey to Ephesus. By Mrs. BAILLIE, Author of 'The Protoplast.'

London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

Third Edition, revised and enlarged, price 4s. 6d. THREE LECTURES on EDUCATION, with an additional Lecture on recent Educational Lerislation, delivered re the College of Preceptors. By ADOLPH OPPLER, L. C. P., &c., black of the Cental of the College of Preceptors, and Principal of London: Lendon: London: Lond

LOCAL EXAMINATION TEXTS. On Wednesday next, in crown 8vo. price Half-a-Crown HISTORY of the REIGN of GEORGE III.
with Outlines of English Literature during the same period, for
see of Young Students. By the Rev. G. R. GLEIG, M., Chaplement to Her Majesty's Forces.
London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

Of whom may be had,
A LIST of BOOKS suitable for the OXFORD,
AMBRIDGE, and ARMY EXAMINATIONS.

THE REV. W. W. BRADLEY'S LATIN PROSE COURSE. ised Edition, in 12mo. price 3s. 6d.; and KEY, price 5s.

ATIN PROSE EXERCISES. Consisting of Beglish Sentences translated from Cresar, Clero, and Livy, to be Re-translated into the Original Latin. By W. BRADLEY, M.A. New and Revised Edition, adapted throughout to the 'Public ool Latin Primer.'

. To lead on beginners to write Latin paragraphs, and to te in the simplest manner the "right use of the Subjunctive Mood," the main subjects of this work.

By the same Author, price 5s.; and KEY, price 5s. 6d.

LESSONS in LATIN PROSE. Forming an Easy
Introduction to the Writing of Continuous Latin Pross. Bevised
Edition. With copious Indexes, English and Latin. "We think highly both of the plan and its execution."

"A most excellent and scholarly production, of which it would be difficult to speak too highly."—English Churchman.

London : Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

Fifth Edition, in 12mo. price 3s. 6d. cloth.

ZENOPHON'S ANABASIS, BOOKS I .- III. Elucidated by Notes, Critical and Explanatory, a Lexicon of all the Words in the Text, and a Series of Easy Reading Lessons for Beginners. Designed as a First Greek Reading-Book in Schools. By A. K. ISBISTER, M.A. LLE, Head Master of Stationers' School. London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

LIDDELL AND SCOTT'S TWO GREEK LEXICONS The Sixth Edition, Revised and Augmented from 1,644 pages to 1,866 pages. in One Volume, crown 4to. price 36s.

GREEK-ENGLISH LEXICON. Compiled by HENRY GEORGE LIDDELL, D.D., Dean of Christ Church; d ROBERT SCOTT, D.D., Dean of Boohester.

Also, the Fourteenth Edition, in square 12mo. price 7s. 6d. LIDDELL and SCOTT'S abridged GREEK-ENGLISH LEXICON, Revised throughout, and Enlarged chiefly by the Addition of a number of Irregular Tenses of Verbs. Oxford: at the Clarendon Press. London: Longmans, Green, and D. Paternoster-row; and Macmillan & Co. Bedford-street, Covent-

VALPY'S TWO DELECTUSES AND LATIN GRAMMAR. May now be had, the DELECTUS, price 2s. 6d.; the KEY, 3s. 6d.

VALPY'S LATIN DELECTUS, corrected throughout, and adapted to the Public School Latin Primer. By JOHN T. WHITE, D.D. Oxon.

VALPY'S LATIN GRAMMAR, with short English

VALPY'S GREEK DELECTUS, corrected and improved, with Notes adapted to Parry's Greek Grammar, and a New Lexicon. Edited by JOHN T. WHITE, D.D. Oxon. 13mo. price 2s. 6t.; and KEY, price 2s. 6d. London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

RIDDLE'S SCRIPTURE HISTORIES.

A New Edition, in fear, 8 vo. price 4s. cloth,

MANUAL of SCRIPTURE HISTORY;
including Notices of Biblical Antiquities and Geography, Oriental Manners and Customs, Historic Parallels and Contemporary
Events, the Structure and Import of the Jewish Ritual, and a Survey
of the Nature and Design of the Dispensations. By the Rev. J. E.
RIDDLE, M.A.

Also, a New Edition, in feap. 8vo. price \$2. 6d RIDDLE'S OUTLINES of SCRIPTURE HIS-

London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

MRS. SLATER'S SCHOOL CHRONOLOGY. SENTENTIÆ CHRONOLOGICÆ; being a Com-

plete System of Ancient and Modern Chronole Introductory Lessons on Dates rature; Chronology for the His-in General: Chronology bedrived the Company of the His-ter of the History of the History of the History of Ecclesiastical History; Dates of Ecclesiastical History; Dates Profession; Dates for the History connected with Science and Life- of the East Indice.

GENERAL CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE, con-tained in Familiar Sentences. By LOUISA ANN SLATER. New Edition, corrected and enlarged.

a, An Edition, revised by the Author of 'Amy Herbert,' 3s. 6d. London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

NEW EDITION OF WILLIAMSON ON CALCULUS.

AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE on the DIFFERENTIAL CALCULUS; containing the Theory of Plane
Curres, with numerous Examples. By BENJAMIN WILLIAMSON,
M.A., Fellow and Tutor of Trinity College, Dublin. Second Edition,
revised and cularged.

revised and cularged.

"Among the works which have recently proceeded from the University Fress under the fosterior and of the Board of Trialty College, and of the Board of Trialty College, the author has discussed, a more aid of the Board of Trialty College, and the author has discussed, a more place to the 'Treatise on Calculus,' and the Board of the Board of Trialty College, which has get appeared, by Mr. Williamson. We have no hesitation in saying that, although

ans, Gree a, and Co. Paternoster-rov

Latest Revised Editions, now on Sale, of CLASSICAL GREEK and LATIN SCHOOL-BOOKS. By HENRY MUSGRAVE WILKINS, M.A. Fellow of Merton College, Oxford:—

EASY LATIN PROSE EXERCISES, 2s. 6d.

LATIN PROSE EXERCISES, 4s. 6d.-KEY, 5s. LATIN PROSE COMPOSITION, 5s. 6d. - KEY,

PROGRESSIVE LATIN DELECTUS, 28.

LATIN ANTHOLOGY, for the Junior Classes,

NOTES for LATIN LYRICS, 4s. 6d. GREEK PROSE EXERCISES, 4s. 6d. - KEY,

GREEK PROSE COMPOSITION, 7s. 6d.-KEY,

PROGRESSIVE GREEK DELECTUS, 4s.-KEY.

PROGRESSIVE GREEK ANTHOLOGY, 58.

OLYNTHIACS of DEMOSTHENES, 4s. 6d. SCRIPTORES ATTICI. Selections, with Notes,

SPEECHES from THUCYDIDES translated, 8vo.

London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

GREEK SCHOOL-BOOKS BY THE REV. F. W. FARRAR. The Sixth Edition, in 12mo. price 4s

CREEK SYNTAX and HINTS on GREEK ACCIDENCE: with some reference to Comparative Philology, and with Illustrations from various Modern Languages. By the Rev. F. W. FARRAR, M.A. F.R.S., Head Master of Mariborough College. Surpasses all the Greek grammars we have met."

Educational Times.

By the same Author, Ninth Edition, in 8vo. price 1s. 6d.

GREEK GRAMMAR RULES, now in use in Harrow School, Mariborough College, Rossall School, Uppingham School, Charterbouse School, &C.
London, Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

WHITE'S SCHOOL AND COLLEGE LATIN DICTIONARIES.

THE JUNIOR STUDENTS' COMPLETE
LATIN-ENGLISH and ENGLISH-LATIN DICTIONARY. By
the Rev. JOHN T. WHITE, D.D. OXOL.

Separately { The English-Latin Dictionary. Price 5s. 6d. The Latin-English Dictionary. Price 7s. 6d.

"These two works are excellent of models of lexicography. With the batter dictionary and a good grammar a boy may make his way of languages. The printing is also with the control of the

WHITE'S COLLEGE LATIN-ENGLISH DIC-TIONARY, abridged from the Parent Work for the use of University Students. Medium 8vo. pp. 1,048, price 18s.

WHITE and RIDDLE'S LARGE LATIN-

GLISH DICTIONARY. founded on the larger Dictiond. Third Edition. 2 vols. 4to. pp. 2,128, price 42s.

London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster row.

SCHOOL HISTORIES BY THE CHAPLAIN-GENERAL.

In 18mo. price 2s. cloth, or Two Parts, price 2d. each,
HISTORY of ENGLAND. By the Rev. G. R.
GLEIG, M.A., Chaplain-General to Her Majesty's Forces.
Being the First Book of History in "Gleig's School Series."

By the same Author, in the same Series : Second Book of History-BRITISH COLONIES. 9d. Third Book of History-BRITISH INDIA, 9d. Fourth Book of History-SACRED HISTORY. 2s. Questions on the above Four HISTORIES. 9d.

London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row. GEOGRAPHICAL WORKS BY WILLIAM HUGHES, F.R.G.S.

In fcap. 8vo. with 6 Coloured Maps, price 7s. 6d. MANUAL of GEOGRAPHY, PHYSICAL, A INDUSTRIAL, and POLITICAL. For the use of Schools d Colleges. By WILLIAM HOUHES, F.M.S. Professor Geography in King's College, London. New Edition, revised roughout. Or in 2 Parts-

Part I. EUROPE, price 3s. 6d. cloth. Part II. ASIA, AFRICA, AMERICA, and AUSTRALIA, 4s. Works by the same Author, in "Gleig's School Series

GENERAL GEOGRAPHY for BEGINNERS, QUESTIONS on GENERAL GEOGRAPHY, 9d. The CHILD'S FIRST GEOGRAPHY, 18mo. 9d. GEOGRAPHY of the BRITISH EMPIRE, 18mo.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY for BEGINNERS,

London : Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

APPROVED SCHOOL-BOOKS. By RICHARD HILEY.

Latest Editions, thoroughly Revised:

The Child's First English Grammar, divided into The Child's First Geography; Corrected to June,

Abridgment of English Grammar, with Questions and

Practical English Composition, Part I. 18mo. 1s. 6d. -Krr. 12mo. 3s. 6d.

Elementary Geography for Beginners, with Questions, Exercises, and Pronouncing Vocabulary. 18mo. 1s. 6d. English Grammar, Style, and Poetry. 12mo. 3s. 6d.

Questions and Exercises on the Above. 12mo. 2s. 6d.

Practical English Composition, Part II. 18mo. 3s.

Compendium of European Geography and History.

Compendium of Asiatic, African, American, and Australian Geography, with Historical Notices. 12mo. 3s.

The Arithmetical Companion, including Mensuration, Book-keeping, and Mental Arithmetic. 18mo. 2s.

Scripture Questions; or, the Bible Student's Handbook. By the Rev. R. W. HILLEY, M.A. 2s. 6d.

Key to the Arithmetical Companion. By the Rev.

Recapitulatory Examples in Arithmetic. By the Rev. A. HILEY, M.A. 18mo. 1s.

Explanatory Mensuration, with numerous Examples.
By the Rev. A. HILEY, M.A. 19mo. 2s. ed.
London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternost . w.

IMPORTANT WORKS, HISTORICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL.

- HISTORY of CIVILIZATION in ENGLAND and FRANCE, SPAIN and SCOTLAND. By HENRY THOMAS BUCKLE. New Edition of the entire Work, with a complete Index. 3 vols. crown 8vo. price 24s.
- MISCELLANEOUS and POSTHUMOUS WORKS of the late HENRY THOMAS BUCKLE. Edited, with a Biographical Notice, by HELEN TAYLOR. 3 vols. 8vo. price 21. 12s. 6d.
- The HISTORY of ENGLAND, from the Fall of Wolsey to the Defeat of the Spanish Atmada. By JAMES ANTHONY FROUDE, M.A.

 CABINET EDITION, in Twelve Volumes, crown 8vo. price 8t. 12s.

 LIBRARY EDITION, in Twelve Volumes, demy 8vo. price 8t. 18s.
- SHORT STUDIES on GREAT SUBJECTS. By James Anthony Froude,
- The COMPLETE WORKS of LORD MACAULAY. Edited by his Sister, Lady TREVELYAN. Library Edition, with Portrait. In Eight Volumes, Svo. price 51, 58.
- LORD MACAULAY'S CRITICAL and HISTORICAL ESSAYS.

Student's Edition, 1 vol. crown 8vo. price 6s. Library Edition, 3 vols. 8vo. price 36s. Cabinet Edition, 4 vols. post 8vo. price 24s. People's Edition, 2 vols. crown 8vo. price 8s.

LORD MACAULAY'S HISTORY of ENGLAND, from the Accession of

Library Edition, 5 vols. Svo. 4l. Cabinet Edition, 8 vols. post Svo. 48s. People's Edition, 4 vols. crown Svo. 16s. Student's Edition, 2 vols. crown Svo. 12s.

LORD MACAULAY'S LAYS of ANCIENT ROME:-

Hlustrated Edition, fcap. 4to. 21s.
With *Ivry* and *The Armada*, 16mo. 3s. 6d.
Miniature Illustrated Edition, imperial 16mo. 10s. 6d.

LORD MACAULAY'S SPEECHES, corrected by Himself:-

People's Edition, crown 8vo 3s. 6d. Speeches on Parliamentary Reform, 16mo, 1s.

LORD MACAULAY'S MISCELLANEOUS WRITINGS:-

Library Edition, 2 vols 8vo. 21s. People's Edition, ONE VOLUME, crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

- LORD MACAULAY'S MISCELLANEOUS WRITINGS and SPEECHES.
 Student's Edition, in One Volume, crown Svo, price 6s.
- PRINCIPLES of POLITICAL ECONOMY, with some of their Applications to Local Philosophy. By JOHN STUART MILL.

 Library Edition (the Seventh), 2 vols. 8vo. 30s.

 People's Edition, crown 8vo. 5s.
- ON REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT. By John Stuart Mill.

Library Edition (the Third), 8vo. 9s. People's Edition, crown 8vo. 2s.

- DISSERTATIONS and DISCUSSIONS, POLITICAL, PHILOSOPHICAL, and HISTORICAL. By JOHN STUART MILL. 3 vols. 8vo. price 36s.
- JOHN STUART MILL'S EXAMINATION of SIR WILLIAM HAMIL-TON'S PHILOSOPHY, and of the Principal Philosophical Questions Discussed in his Writings. 8vo. 16s.
- A SYSTEM of LOGIC. By John Stuart Mill. Eighth Edition. 2 vols. 8vo.
- ON LIBERTY. By John Stuart Mill.

Library Edition (the Fourth), post 8vo. 7s. ℓd . People's Edition, crown 8vo. 1s. 4d.

UTILITARIANISM. By John Stuart Mill. Third Edition. 8vo. price 5s.

London: LONGMANS, GREEN, READER, and DYER, Paternoster-row.

SAMUEL TINSLEY'S

LIST OF NEW NOVELS.

NOTICE.

A DESPERATE CHARACTER. Tale of the Gold Fever. By W. THOMSON-GREGG. 3 vols. 31s. 6d.

Tale of the Gold Fever. By W. THOMSON-GREEGG. 3 vols. 31s. 6d.

The Daily News says:—""A Desperate Character' is a novel which cannot fail to interest. It describes the wild life of the Australian gold-fields with a picturesqueness of style and quickness of observation which render the story very attractive, while the new and unbroken ground traversed is capable of yielding a rich harvest of fiction ... The author has a considerable facility with his pen; his places and people form themselves clearly before the reader, whom he transports as with the famous carpet of the Arabian story-teller to other shores in the twinkling of an eye."

The Daily Telegraph says:—"Mr. Thomson-Gregg gives us an exceedingly interesting insight into Australian life. ... The tale of De Burght's adventures, his courtship and conversion, and subsequent marriage to Clara, its told in a masterly manner. ... On the whole, the work is full of pleasant incidents, and is singularly free from anything which can give offence to the most sensitive mind. At the same time a rich vein of humour apparent throughout, and the liveliness of the tale is never allowed to flag."

The Morning Post says:—"Mr. Thomson-Gregg has painted for us a series of pictures of the lovely luxuriant vegetation, the sudden changes of climate, the mixed nationalities, and the restless struggle for wealth, which are all so typical of the country which its adopted children fondly term the land of promise. He has shown us Australian life from many points of view..... The artistic skill with which Mr. Thomson-Gregg has worked out all his characters, but especially these brothers, would make his book remarkable, independently of the additional interest it derives from its faithful, spritted pictures of life under the Southern Cross, and the terse condensed humour of the conversations. There is a jovial galety about the book from beginning to end that is essentially colonial, and it will be welcomed in the many homes whence some son or brother has gone to engage in the struggle

RAVENSDALE. 3 vols. 31s. 6d.

"This powerfully-written tale.... The interest of a well-managed plot is sustained to the end, and the fresh, healthy tone of the book, as well as the command of language possessed by its author in such a remarkable degree, will insert for it a wide popularity, as it contrasts strongly with the vapid and sentimental, as well as with the sensational, publications so rife at the present day."—Morning Post.

"Interesting, and thoroughly wholesome in tone."

Athenœum.

ALDEN of ALDENHOLME. By GEORGE SMITH. 3 vols.

"Pure and graceful....Above the average."—Athenæum.
"The moral tendencies of the book are excellent."—Globe.
"The idea of the book is well conceived, and the lesson it is intended to teach eminently sound and wholesome."—Graphic.
"A highly interesting and well-conceived story, and the plot is not only cleverly constructed, but it is also unfolded in a skilful and natural manner."—Echo.
"Far above the average."—Halifax Courier.

The TRUE STORY of HUGH NOBLE'S FLIGHT. By the Authoress of 'What Her Face Said.' Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

"The novel is interesting."—Morning Post.
"A pleasant story, with touches of exquisite pathos, well told by one who is master of an excellent and sprightly style."

"An unpretending, yet very pathetic story....We can congratulate the author on having achieved s signal success."

"The observation of men and women, the irright into motives, the analysis of what is called character, all these show that half-a-century's experience has not been thrown away on the writer, and through her may suggest much that will be appreciated by her readers."—Athenœum.

FAIR, BUT NOT WISE. By Mrs. FORREST-GRANT. 2 vols. 21s. [This day.

GOLDEN MEMORIES. By Effie LEIGH. 2 vols. 21s.

SAMUEL TINSLEY, Publisher, Southampton-street.

ANOTHER WORLD; or, Fragments from the Star City of Montalluyah. By HERMES. 1 vol. post 8vo. 12z.

"A very curious book, very clearly written....Likely to contain hints on a vast number of subjects of interest to man-

tain lints on a vast number of subjects of interest to man-kind."—Saturday Review.

"Hermes is a really practical philosopher, and utters many truths that must be as useful to this sublunary sphere as to those of another world.....Of his powers of narrative and expression there can be no doubt."—Morning Post.

"Few volumes that have ever come under our hands are more entertaining to read or more difficult to criticize."

"We can recommend 'Another World' as decidedly clever and original."—Literary World.

SAMUEL TINSLEY, Publisher, Southampton-street.

** The attention of Literary Gentlemen, Editors, Secretaries of Literary Institutions, Book Societies, &c., is respectfully directed to the following Letters (a few amongst many), addressed to the Compiler by Gentlemen who have tested the value of this Work by constant daily reference to it.

THE DICTIONARY

BIOGRAPHICAL REFERENCE.

LAWRENCE B. PHILLIPS, F.R.A.S.

Large 8vo. 1,026 pp. half morocco, gilt top, price 31s. 6d.

The Work contains 100,000 Names, a short Description of each Person, with the date of Birth and Death.

From the SUPERINTENDENT of the READING-ROOM of the BRITISH MUSEUM.

"My dear Sir,—Since its publication I have had continual opportunities of testing its merits. It saves a world of trouble to persons enaged in blographical researches, and I consequently recommend it always to readers thus employed. The plan of your Dictionary is admirable, and the fidelity and care shown in its compilation ought to ensure its adoption in every public library.

"I remain, dear Sir, yours very truly,
"L. B. Phillips, Esq." (Signed) "GEO. BULLEN."

From the KEEPER of the MANUSCRIPTS and EGERTON LIBRARIAN of the BRITISH

" British Museu "Dear Sir,—I am glad to help in making more generally known the great utility of your 'Dictionary of Biographical Reference.' It gives in a few words just those particulars which commonly serve the occasion. I have it always at hand when at work; and, from its containing all the names to be found in the principal Biographical Dictionaries, English and Foreign, I am saved the necessity of referring to many voluminous works. It is the most comprehensive and handy book of the kind, and the use I have made of it has given me confidence in its soccuracy." Balieve me, very trait works.

Euracy. "Believe me, very truly yours, Esq." (Signed) "EDW. A. BOND." " L. B. Phillips, Esq."

From B. H. MAJOR, Esq. F.S.A., Keeper of the Maps and Charts, British Museum, and Hon. Sec. Eoyal Geographical Society.

"Dear Sir.—I have great pleasure in bearing my testimouy to the great serviceschieness in my department, British Museum.

"Dear Sir.—I have great pleasure in bearing my testimouy to the great serviceschieness in my department of your "Dictionary of Biographical Reference." Its handlaces is its great recommendation, for it contains a vant number of names, with only that which is most likely to be wanted entered against each, one finds what is sought for very readily, without moving from one's chair. I need not say that in the midst of hard research a quality like this is of the greatest value.

" L. B. Phillips, Esq."

"Believe me, yours very truly, (Signed) "R. H. MAJOR."

From the KEEPER of the PRINTS and DRAWINGS. BRITISH MUSEUM.

" British Mu "My dear Sir.—It affords me great pleasure in being able to speak in the highest possible terms of the usefulness of your 'bliefloury of Siographical Reference,' and the amount of time it saves me and my assistants; we invariably find all we require, without having to consult a number of different works for the information we may be in search of.

"As regards the accuracy, although our copy of the book is being incessantly referred to, I have only found one error, and that is owing entirely to your authority being at fault, as I have tested, and which I shall be happy to point out to you.

"Believe me, my dear Sir, yours truly,
S" L. B. Phillips, Esq." (Sigued) "GEO. WILL. REID."

From the LIBRARIAN to the CORPORATION of LONDON.

"Dear Sir.—I heartily congratulate you upon the completion of your arduous labours, the result being a most useful work of Biographical Reference; and after frequently using it, I can speak with confidence as to its accuracy and value.

"The Bibliographical References are of the greatest service to the inquirer; assisting his researches if he wishes for fuller particulars. It is indeed a work which might be justly entitled maltum in parvo.

"Wishing you every success,
"I remain, yours faithfully,
"L B. Phillips, Esq." (Signet) "W. H. OVERALL."

London: Sampson Low, Marston, Low & Searle, Crown Buildings, 188, Fleet-street.

HENRY S. KING & CO.'S NEW PUBLICATIONS.

PRICE SIXPENCE,

THE DAY OF REST

CONTENTS OF PART I. FOR FEBRUARY.

Blue Wings and Brown: a Christmas Token. By the Rev. Richard
Wilton, M.A. Hlustrated by J. E. Zwecker.

Joy to all People": a Christmas Homily. By C. J. Vaughan, D.D.
Master of the Temple.
A Quiet Sunday in the Alps. By the Rev. W. Pieming Stevenson,
Michael Lorio's Cross. By Heala Stretton, Author of 'Jessica's First
Prayer, 'de. Illustrated by Fras. Walker.
Two Spiritural Songs. By Jean Ingelow.
The Lessons of Unristmas. By the Rev. R. F. Littledale, D.C.L.
Secking the Biessed Land. (The Firmania Wife to her Humband.) By
The Photographer's Back Windows. By the Author of 'Episodes in an
Obscure Life.'

Christmas Day. By the Rev. Thomas Binner.
A Call to Seriousness. By His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury.
Prophet, Priest, and King. By Henry Paul.
Sundays in my Life. By the Author of 'Episodes in an Obscure Life.'

-1, 2.
The Shepherd's Shepherd. By the Rev. Samuel Cox. Illustrated by A. Cooper.-1, 2, 3.
Beginnings in doing Good. By Christiana. Illustrated by F. A.
Fraser.

An Copper.—1. 2. 3.

An Copper.—1. 2. 3.

Benning Cod. By Christiana. Illustrated by F. A. Benning.

Benning Cod. By Hesba Stretton. Illustrated by F. Barnard.—Chaps.

1. 2. 3. 4, 5. 5. 7. 8.

Lost Gip. By Hesba Stretton. Illustrated by F. A. Praser.

Cod. Hope. By Senior Paster. Illustrated by F. A. Praser.

Home. By Senior Paster. Illustrated by F. A. Praser.

Concerning Christmas-Fine. By A. K. H. B.

Wearing Away. By Mabel Marston. Illustrated by H. Johnson.

The Workhouses: our poor Brethren there, and what we can do for Them. By C. C. Fraser Tytler.

The Children's Day. By Sadie.

The Children's Day. By Sadie.

The Children's Day. By Sadie.

The Abaughter to her Father. By H. Mary T. Abughter to her Father. By H. Mary T. By J. Mahoney.

Discovery By J. A. J. A. J. Hillist. Hillustrated by F. A. Fraser.

The Empty Sepulehre. By the Kev. Baldwin Brown.

A liymn of the Night. By I. Her to the Editor.

The Empty Sepulehre. By the Kev. Baldwin Brown.

A liymn of the Night. By I. Letter to the Editor.

The Acacia and the Yew. By the Hev. Blohard Wilson, M. A.

This day is published, small 8vo.

The YOUNG LIFE EQUIPPING TSELF for GoD'S SERVICE. By the Key. C. J. VAUGHAN, D.D., Master of the Temple, and Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen; formerly Fellow, Triality College, Cambridge.

This day is published, I vol. crown 8vo. price 7s. 6 ESSAYS. By William Godwin, Author of 'Political Justice,' &c. Never before published.

Ready this day, 1 vol. crown 8 vo. price 6 s.

The PELICAN PAPERS: Reminiscences and Remains of a Dweller in the Wilderness. By JAMES ASHCROPT NOBLE.

Ready this day, I vol. crown 8vo. cloth extra, price 6

LIFE: Conferences delivered at Tou-louse. By the Rev. PERE LACOEDAIRE, of the Order of Friar-Prouchers. Translated from the French, with the Author's permission, by HENRY D. LANGDUN.

Now ready, a New Edition, 8 vols. crown 8vo. price 7s. 6d. uniform with the Chesp Edition of the 'Sermons,'
LIFE and LETTERS of Fred. W.
ROBERTSON, M.A. Edited by STOPFORD A. DROOKE, M.A.
Chaplain to Her Majesty the Queen. This day, New and Cheap Edition, grown 8vo

READY-MONEY MORTIBOY. A New Volume of "The Cornhill Library of Fiction.

Preparing for Publication,

IRELAND in 1872: a Tour of Observation, with Rémarks on Irish Public Questions. By JAMES MACAULAY, A.M. M.D. Preparing for Publication.

On ARCHITECTS' CONTRACTS: & Legal Hand-book for Architects. By EDWARD JENKINS and JOHN RAYMOND, Esquires, Earnisters-at-Law, Price 5c.

_a This book will also constitute a useful Book of Reference for Bulleders and Bulled DING-OWNERS. Preparing for Publication

A NEW VOLUME of ESSAYS and PAPERS. Edited by Archbishop MANNING.

FIVE NEW NOVELS, AT ALL LIBRARIES SQUIRE SILCHESTER'S Ey MORTIMER COLLINS. 3 vols. WHIM.

SEETA. By Col. Meadows Taylor,
Author of 'Tara,' 'Ralph Darnell,' &c. 3 vols.

"The story is well told, native life is admirably described, and the
petty integues of mative rulers, and their hatred of the English,
mingled with fear lest the latter should eventually prove the vict s,
are clevery depicted.'—Alteneeum.

JOHANNES OLAF. By Elizabeth de WILLE. Translated by F. E. BUNNETT. 3 vols. crown 8 vo. This and previous stories of the same author have been 8; oken of in terms of the warmest praise by both English and German critics.

OFF the SKELLIGS. By Jean Ingelow. (Her First Romance, 4 vols.

"Clever and sparkling...The descriptive passages are bright with polour,"—Standard.

The DOCTOR'S DILEMMA. By Hesba

HENRY S. KING & Co. 65, Cornhill, and 12, Paternoster-row.

THE CLARENDON PRESS SERIES.

"Such manuals, so admirable in matter, arrangement, and type, were never before given to the world at the same moderate price,"-Spectator.

GREEK AND LATIN CLASSICS.

- A Greek Primer in English, for the Use of Beginners. By the Right Rev. C. WORDSWORTH, D.C.L. Foap. 8vo. 1s. 6d. Third Edition.
- Sophocles. Œdipus Rex. With Notes.
- Demosthenes and Æschines.—The Ora-TIONS on the CROWN. With Introductory Essays and Notes. By G. A. SIMCOX, M.A. and W. H. SIMCOX, M.A. 8vo. 122.
- Homer's Odyssey. Books I. XII.

 With Introduction and Notes. By W. W. MERRY, M.A. Extra
 fcap. 8vo. 4a. ed.
- A Golden Treasury of Greek Prose. With Introductory Notices and Notes. By R. S. WRIGHT, M.A. and J. E. L. SHADWELL, B.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- The Golden Treasury of Ancient Greek POETRY. With Introductory Notices and Notes. By R. S. WRIGHT, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. 8s. 64.
- Greek Verbs, Irregular and Defective: their Forms, Meaning, and Quantity. By W. VEITCH. Revised
- Xenophon (Selections adapted from). With English Notes and Maps. By J. S. PHILLPOTTS, B.C.L. Extra feap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Theocritus (for Schools). With Notes. By H. SNOW, M.A. Extra feap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Sophocles.—The Plays and Fragments. With English Notes and Introductions. By LEWIS CAMPBELL, L.L. D. In 2 vols. Vol. I. containing Edipus Coloneus, Edipus Tyrannus, and Antigone, 8vo. 14s.
- Elements of Greek Accentuation for SCHOOLS, By H. W. CHANDLER, M.A. Extra feap. 8vo.
- Cæsar's Commentaries. Edited by C. E. MOBERLEY, M.A. With Introduction, Notes, and Maps. Part I. The Gallic War. Extra feap. 8vo. 4s. 6d. Part II. The Civil War. Extra feap. 8vo. 2s.
- Cicero's Philippic Orations. With English Notes. By the Rev. J. R. KING, M.A. Demy 8vo. price
- Cicero pro Cluentio. With Introduction and English Notes. By the late Professor W. RAMSAY, M.A. Edited by G. G. RAMSAY, M.A. Extra fean, 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Cicero. Select Letters. With Intro-duction and Notes. By A. WATSON, M.A. In Svo. price 18s.
- Cornelius Nepos. With English Notes.
 By OSCAR BROWNING, M.A. 20. cd.
- Extracts from Cicero, Narrative and Descriptive. Edited, with English Notes, by H. WALFORD, M.A. Complete in 1 vol. extra feap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.; or in Three Parts, each 1s. 6d. Second Edition.
- Cicero.-Selected Letters, with Notes, for the Use of Schools. By C. E. PRICHARD, M.A. and E. R BERNARD, M.A. Extra feap. 8vo. 3s.
- Livy. Book I. By Professor Seeley.
- Ovid.—Selections for the Use of Schools. With Introductions and Notes. By the late Professor W. RAM-NAY, M.A. Edited by G. G. RAMSAY, M.A. Extra feap. 8vo. price 5s. 6d.
- Passages for Translation into Latin. Selected by J. Y. SARGENT, M.A. Extra feap. Svo. of Second Edition.
- Persius.-The Satires. With a Trans-Jation and Commentary. By Professor CONINGTON. And a Lecture on the Life and Writings of Persius. Edited by H. NETTLESHIP, M.A. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- Pliny.—Selected Letters, with Notes, for the Use of Schools. By C. E. PRICHARD and E. R. BER-NARD. Extra foup. 870. 38.
- The Less Known Latin Poets.-Selec-

ENGLISH CLASSICS, &c.

- Chaucer.-The Prologue to the Canterbury Tales: the Knightes Tale; the Nonnes Prestes Tale. Edited by R. MORRIS. Third Edition. Extra feap, 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d.
- Spenser's Faery Queene. Books I. and II. Designed chiefly for the use of Schools. With Introduction. Notes, and Glossary. By G. W. KITCHIN, M.A. 2s. 6d. each.
- Hooker's Ecclesiastical Polity. Book I. With Introduction, Notes, &c. Edited by the Very Rev. R. CHURCH, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. cloth, 2s.
- Shakespeare.-Select Plays. Edited by W. G. CLARK, M.A., and W. A. WRIGHT.

 The MERCHANT of VENICE, 1s.-RICHARD II., 1s. 6d.-MACBETH, 1s. 6d.-HAMLET, 2'.
- Bacon's Advancement of Learning.
 With Introduction and Notes. Edited by W. A. WRIGHT.
 Extra feap. 8vo. cloth, 4s. 6d.
- Pope's Essay on Man. With Intro-duction and Notes. By MARK PATTISON, B.D. Extra foap. 8vo. 1a. 6d. Second Edition.
- Pope's Satires and Epistles. Edited, with Introduction and Notes. By MARK PATTISON, B.D. Extra feap. 8vo. 2s.
- Dryden's Select Poems. Edited, with
 Introductions and Notes. By W. D. CHRISTIE, M.A. Extra
 feap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Milton's Poems. Edited by R. C. BROWNE, M.A. With Introduction and Notes. 2 vols. extra fcap. 8vo. 6a. 6d. (Separately, Vol. I. 4s.; Vol. II. 3s.)
- The Vision of William concerning Piers the PLOWMAN. By WILLIAM LANGLAND. Edited, with Introductions and Notes, by W. W. SKEAT, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. cloth, 4a. 6d.
- Typical Selections from the Best Eng-LISH AUTHORS, from the Sixteenth to the Nineteenth Century. With Introductory Notices and Notes. Extra feap. 8vo.
- The Philology of the English Tongue.

 By JOHN EARLE, M.A. Extra feap, 8vo. 6s. 6d.
- The Principles of Grammar. By the Rev. E. THRING, M.A. Extra feap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- Exercises in Analysis. By the Rev. E. THRING, M.A. Extra feap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Specimens of English Literature, from the 'Crede' to the Shepheardes Kalender,' A.D. 1394—A.D. 1579. With Introduction, Notes, and Giossarial Index. By the Rev. W. W. SKEAT, M.A. 7s. 6d.
- Specimens of Early English. A New and Revised Edition. With Introduction, Notes, and Glossarial Index. By R. MORRIS, LL.D., and W. W. SKEAT, M.A. A.D. 1292 - A.D. 1393. Extra fean Syo, 78. 6d.
- An English Grammar and Reading-BOOK, for Lower Forms in Classical Schools. By the Rev. O. W. TANCUCK, M.A. Extra feap. Svo. 3s. 6d.
- A First Reading Book. By Marie
- Oxford Reading Books. Part I. For Little Children. Part II. For Junior Classes. 6d. each.

HISTORY, LAW, &c.

- Select Charters, and other Illustrations of English Constitutional History, from the Earliest Times to the Reign of Edward I. Arranged and Edited by W. STUBBS, M.A.
- A Manual of Ancient History, from the Earliest Times. By G. RAWLINSON, Camden Professor Ancient History. Svo. 14s.
- Gaii Institutionum Juris Civilis Com-MENTARII QUATUOR. With Traby E. POSTE, M.A. 8vo. 16s.
- Elements of Law, considered with

 Reference to Principles of General Jurisprudence. By W.
 MARKBY, M.A. Crown Svo. 6s. cd.

MATHEMATICS AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE.

- A Treatise on Acoustics. By W. F.
- Book-keeping. By R. G. C. Hamilton and JOHN BALL. Third Edition. 1s. 6d.
- Figures made Easy: a First Arithmetic Book. (Introductory to 'The Scholar's Arithmetic,' by the same Author.) By LEWIS HENSLEY, M.A. Crown 8vo. 6d. Answers to Example. 14.
- Elements of Natural Philosophy. By
 Prof. Sir WM. THOMSON, F.R.S., and Prof. TAIT. Part I.
- Descriptive Astronomy. With 224
 Illustrations and numerous Tables. By G. F. CHAMBERS, Illustrations and numerous Tables. F.R.A.S. Demy 8vo. 21s.
- Chemistry for Students. By A. W. WILLIAMSON, F.R.S. With Solutions. New Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 8s. 6d.
- Exercises in Practical Chemistry:
 Qualitative Analysis. By A. G. VERNON HARCOURT, M.A.,
 F.R.S., and H. G. MADAN, F.C.S. With numerous Illustrations.
 Second Edition. 7s. 6b.
- An Elementary Treatise on Heat. By BALFOUR STEWART, LL.D., F.R.S. New Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. with numerous Woodcuts and Diagrams, 7s. 6d.
- Forms of Animal Life. Illustrated by Descriptions and Drawings of Dissections. By G. ROLLESTO M.D., F.R.S., Linacre Professor of Physiology, Oxford. 8vo. 16s

MENTAL and MORAL PHILOSOPHY, &c.

- The Elements of Deductive Logic. By T. FOWLER, M.A. With a Collection of Exam Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. cloth, 3s. 6d.
- Elements of Inductive Logic. By T.
 FOWLER, M.A. With Notes and Index. Second Edition.
 Extra foap. 870. 68.
- A Manual of Political Economy, for Schools and Colleges. By Prof. ROGERS. Second Edition. 4s. 6d

FRENCH LITERATURE.

- Brachet's Historical Grammar of the FRENCH TONGUE. Translated by G. W. KITCHIN. Extra
- French Classics. Edited, with Notes and Introductions, by GUSTAVE MASSON.

 - Vol. I. CORNETLLE'S 'CINNA, ão. 22.6d.
 Vol. II. RACINE'S 'ANDROMAQUE, ão. 22.6d.
 Vol. III. MOLIÈRE'S 'LE PUUREREIES de SCAPIN, ão. 22.6d.
 Vol. IV. LETTERS of MADAME de SÉVIONE, 2c. 22.

GERMAN LITERATURE

- German Classics. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by Dr. BUCHHEIM.
- Vol. I. GOETHE'S EGMONT. Extra feap. 8vo. 3s. Vol. II. SCHILLER'S WILHELM TELL. 3s. 6d. Vol. III. LESSING'S MINNA VON BARNHELM. 3s. 6d.

MISCELLANEOUS.

- A Treatise on Counterpoint, Canon, and FUGUE, based on that of Cherubini. By the Rev. Sir F. A. GORE OUSELEY, Bart., M.A. 4to, 184.
- A Treatise on Harmony. By the Rev. Sir F. A. GORE OUSELEY, Bart., Mus. Doc., Professor of Music Sir F. A. GORE OUSELEY, Bart., Min the University of Oxford. 4to. 10s.
- A Handbook of Pictorial Art. By R. ST. JOHN TYRWHITT, M.A. With Coloured Illustrations, Photographs, and a Chapter on Perspective. By A. MACDONALD. Demy 8vo. half mercoco, 188.
- Outlines of Textual Criticism, applied to the NEW TESTAMENT. By C. E. HAMMOND, M.A. Extra feap, 8vo. 3s. 64.
- The Modern Greek Language, in its RELATION to ANCIENT GREEK. By E. M. GELDART, B.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- A System of Physical Education, Theoretical and Practical. With numerous Illustrations. By A. MACLAREN. Extra fcap. 8vo. 7s. 6d.
- The Cultivation of the Speaking Voice.

OXFORD: Printed at the CLARENDON PRESS, and Published by MACMILLAN & CO., LONDON, Publishers to the University of Oxford.

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON'S

NEW WORKS.

FIELD-MARSHAL Sir JOHN BUR-

IELD-MARSHAL Sir JOHN BURGOYNE, Bart. His Life and Correspondence. Comprising Extracts from his Journals during the Peninsular War, his Private and Official Correspondence during the Crimean War, and Letters of the Emperer Napoleon III., the Prince Consort, the Duke of Wellington, Lord Palmerston, Sir Robert Peel, Marshal Vaillant, Marshal Niel, Earl of Derby, Omar Pasha, Duke of Newcastle, Marshal Basaine, Marquis of Anglesey, Viscount Hardinge, Lord Panmure, Lord Hill, Marshal Canrobert, General Todleben, Earl of Rosse, Sir John Moore, Sir Lowry Cole, Countess of Derby (Miss Parren), Lord Monteagle, Lord Frederick Fitzelarence, Lord John Russell, Mr. Labouchere, Sir Charles Wood, Sir Charles James Napler, Lord Cowley, Lord Raglan, General Rose (Lord Strathmatrn), Admiral Dundas, Sir George Captacat, Sir William Reid, Sir John Jones, Sir George Brown, Lord Herbert, Sir Charles Pasley, Mr. Brunel, Mr. Charles Diecen, Mr. Thackeray, and other celebrated men. By his Son-in-Law, Licut.-Col. the Hon. GEORGE WROTTESLEY, Royal Engiacers. 2 vols. 8vo. with Portrait, 30s.

LESSONS of the FRENCH REVO-LUTION, 1789-1872 By the Right. Hon. Lord ORMATHWAITE. In 1 vol. 8vo.

DOCTORS and PATIENTS; or, Anecdotes of the Medical World and Curiosities of Medicine. By JOHN TIMES, F.S.A., Author of 'A Century of Anecdote,' &c. 2 vols. crown 8vo. 21s.

TURNING POINTS in LIFE. By the

SECOND EDITION OF

A LADY of the LAST CENTURY:

Mrs. ELIZABETH MONTAGU. Including Letters of Mrs.

Mon agu never before published. By Dr. DORAN, F.S.A.,
Author of 'The Queens of England of the House of Hanover.'

"One of the most characteristic and pleasant of Dr. Doran's works."

"A book which will be read with delight by every one."

Athenœum.

A SEARCH after SUNSHINE: a Visit

to Algeria in 1871. By Lady HERBERT, Author of 'Impression of Spain.' Square crown Svo. with upwards of 20 Illustrations engraved by George Pearson, 16s.

The whole volume is full of charms."—Morning Post. " Lively and entertaining."-Pall Mall Gazette.

NEW NOVELS AT ALL LIBRARIES.

NEVER REVEALED. By A. Eubule-EVANS. In 3 vols, crown 8vo.

PICTURES ACROSS the CHANNEL. By KATHERINE S. MACQUOID, Author of 'Patty,' &c.

"The book is a bundle of fresh, bright, and piquant little stories, touched here and there with true pathos."—Times.

FRANK LAWRENCE. A Young Man's Fancy. By H. C. ADAMS, Author of 'The White Bruns-wickers,' &c. 3 vols. crown 8vo.

MISS or MRS.? and other Tales in Outline. By WILKIE COLLINS, Author of 'The Woman in White,' &c. 1 vol. crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

CYRILLA: a Story of German Life. By the Author of 'The Initials' and 'Quits.' New Edition, crown 8vo. 6s.

RICHARD RENTLEY & Son, New Burlington-street, Fublishers in Ordinary to Her Majesty.

13, Great Marlborough-street.

HURST & BLACKETT'S NEW WORKS.

The LUSHAI EXPEDITION, 1871-72.

By Lieut R. G. WOODTHORPE, Royal Engineers. 1 vol. 8vo. with Illustrations, 15s. Lieut. Woodthorpe's account of the Lushai Expedition is instant as well as interesting. The writer excess in description, and erry pleasing in his geographical and seemic sketches. Its description, indeed, constitute one of the chief charms of the work. Any son who wishes to be intimately acquainted with life in India, will almost every line to be worth close attention."—Morsing Post.

BRIDES and BRIDALS. By J. C. JEAFFRESON, B.A., Oxon, Author of 'A BOOK ABOUT the CLERGY' &c. SECOND EDITION. S vols. 8vo. 39s.
"Firides and Bridals' cannot fail to go straight to the heart of every woman in England."—Altereum.

LODGE'S PEERAGE and BARONET-

AGE or 1973. UNDER the ESPECIAL PATRONAGE of HER MAJESTY. Corrected by the NOBILITY, and containing all the NEW CREATIONS POSTY-SECOND EDITION. 101 with the Arms beautifully sugraved, handsomely bound, siz. 64. Which were handsome volume, founded on the personal communications of the nobility, amply maintains entirely. The book is beautifully got up, and its 900 pages are filled with information concerning the upper ranks as correct as it is copious, and as valuable as it is interesting."—Daily News.

ADVENTURES AFLOAT and ASHORE By PARKER GILLMORE (Ubique), Author of 'Prairie Farms and Prairie Folk,' &c. 3 vols. with Illustrations, 21s. [Just ready.

RECOLLECTIONS of SOCIETY in FRANCE and ENGLAND. By LADY CLEMENTINA DAVIES. SECOND EDITION. 2 vols. 21s.

THE NEW NOVELS.

ROBINSON, Author of 'Grandmother's Money,' 'No Church,' &c.

A WOMAN at the WHEEL.

A. M. TOBYN. 2 vols.

"This novel is a very good one. Its strength and merit lie in the development of the heroine's character. In Cherrie May Miss Tobyn has produced a fine, consistent, and attractive picture."—Spectator.
"A novel of considerable power."—Echo.

IN THE DAYS OF MY YOUTH. By

AMELIA B. EDWARDS, Author of 'Barbara's History.'
A novel which cannot fail to charm, being written in a bright,
rkling, happy manner."—Morning Post.

RUTH MAXWELL. By Lady Blake,

Author of 'Claude,' &c. 3 vols.

"This story is told with a quiet charm, and contains thoroughly good and pleasant reading."—Morning Post.

"It is always a pleasure to take up a novel by Lady Blake. The character of Ruth is inimitably drawn."—John Bull.

FATHER GODFREY. By the Author

of 'ANNE DYSART,' &c. 3 vols.

"A well-written story. Godfrey's character is finely drawn."

Athercemen.

"A powerful and very interesting novel."—Morning Post.

FALSE CARDS. By Hawley Smart,
Author of 'Breerie Langton,' &c. 3 vols.
"'False Cards' will be a popular novel."—Altheneum.
"Mr. Hawley Smart is a writer whose novels are always welcome to
the reviewer. With its judicious mixture of the grave, the gay, and
the tender, the book is to be recommended."—Saturady Review.

PARTED LIVES. By Mrs. J. K.
ER, Author of 'Her Own Fault,' &c. 3 vols. [Just ready.

CHEAP EDITIONS.

Each Work complete in 1 vol. price 5s. (any of which can be had separately), elegantly printed and bound, and illustrated by MILLAIS, HOLMAN HUNT, LEECH. FOSTER, GILBERT, TENNIEL, SANDYS, E. HUGPES, &c.

HURST & BLACKETT'S STANDARD LIBRARY

Of CHEAP EDITIONS of POPULAR MODERN WORKS.

Of CHEAP EDITIONS of POPULAR MODERN WORKS.

Sam Silck's Nature and Human Nature.
John Halifax, Gentleman.
The Crescent and the Cross. By Eliot Warburton.
Nathalic. By Miss Kavanagh.
A Woman's Thoughts about twomen. By the Author of Mrs. Norton.
Legis Hunt's Wise Saws.
Cardinal Wiseman's Popes.
A Liffe for a Life. By the Author of 'John Halifax.'
Leigh Hunt's Old Court Suburb.
Sam Silck's Old Judges.
Sam Silck's American Humour.
Sir B. Burke's Family Romane.
The Laird of Norlaw. By Mrs.
Oliphant.
Adhen of 'John Halifax.'
The Englishwoman in Italy.
The English Italy.
The English English Maid Addition in Italy.
The English Maid And Italy.
The English Maid And I

POPULAR SCHOOL-BOOKS.

TWO HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-SIXTH THOUSAND of

FIRST LESSONS in GEOGRAPHY, in Question and Answer. Price 1s.

TWENTIETH EDITION of

FIRST LESSONS in the HISTORY of ENGLAND, in Question and Answer. Price 1s.

SEVENTH EDITION of

FIRST LESSONS in ASTRONOMY, in Question and Answer. New Edition, revised and corrected. 1s.

FORTY-SECOND EDITION of

Le PETIT PRÉCEPTEUR; or, First Steps to French Conversation. By F. GRANDINEAU. Fifty Wood-

SECOND EDITION of

Le PETIT GRAMMAIRIEN; or, the Young Beginner's First Step to French Reading. By T. PAGLIARDINI, Head French Master of St. Paul's School, London. 3s. cloth. "A good work for beginners, combining both grammar and reading book, the one illustrating the other."—Athenorum.

Just published.

MURRAY'S SYNOPSIS of PALEY'S HORÆ PAULINE; containing Exposition of the Argument, Romans i. and ii., Corinthians, and Galatians. Being the Portions prescribed for the Cambridge Middle Class Examinations. With Questions Price 1s.

Recently published.

A COMPLETE DICTIONARY to CÆSAR'S GALLIC WAR. With an Appendix of Idioms and Hints Translations. By ALBERT CREAK, M.A. 2s. 6d. cloth.

NEW WORKS AND NEW EDITIONS.

MR. JACOX'S NEW BOOK ABOUT AUTHORS.

ASPECTS of AUTHORSHIP; or, Book-Marks and Book-Makers. By FRANCIS JACOX, B.A. Cantab. Crown 8vo, 8s. 6d.

"He has traversed a wide and curious range of reading, and put together, in general, sympathetic manner, numberless illustrations of the habits of authors and of literary modes of life-a contribution, in fact, toward the natural history of books and book-writers. A very pleasant and readable book."—London Quarterly Review.

The MORMONS and the SILVER MINES. By JAMES BONWICK, F.R.G.S., Author of 'Last of the Tasmanians,' &c. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. cloth.

We have seldom met with a book devoted to the consideration of the Mormon problem—a description of the religion, the political system, and the domestic life of Utah—written with greater candnor, mpartiality, and good taste than Mr. Bonwick's interesting book."

The STRUCTURE of the OLD TESTAMENT. In a Series of Popular Essays. By the Rev. STANLEY LEATHES, M.A., Professor of liebrew at King's College, and Boyle Lecturer on 'The Witness of St. John to Christ,' &c. Crown 8vc. 4s.

DR. DE PRESSENSÉ'S NEW WORK.

HERESY and CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE.

By E. DE PRESSENSÉ, D.D., Author of 'Jesus Christ: His Times, Life, and Work, '&o. 8vo. 12s.

NEW WORK BY PROF. REUSS, OF STRASBOURG.

HISTORY of CHRISTIAN THEOLOGY in the APOSTOLIC AGE. By EDWARD REUSS, Professor in the Theological Faculty, and in the Protestant Seminary of Strasbourg. With Preface and Notes by R. W. DALE, M.A. Vol. I. demy

FACETS of TRUTH: Eight Discourses on Religion. By SAMUEL PEARSON, M.A., of Liverpool. Feap.

CHEAP EDITION of

The CREDIBILITY of the CHRISTIAN RELIGION. By SAMUEL SMITH. Fifth Thousand. 1s. 6d.

THIRD EDITION of

TALKING to the CHILDREN. By Alex-ANDER MACLEOD, D.D. Feap. 8vo. 34. 6d. cloth.

The DAILY PRAYER-BOOK, for the Use of Families. Edited by JOHN STOUGHTON, D.D. Crown 8vo 3s. 6d. cloth.

SEVENTH EDITION of

MODERN SCEPTICISM: a Course of Lectures delivered at the request of the Christian Evidence Society. With an Explanatory Paper by the Right Rev. C. J. ELLICUTT, Lord Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

London: Hopper & Stoughton, 27 and 31, Paternoster-row.

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 8, 1873.

LITERATURE

Essays, by the late William Godwin. Never before published. (H. S. King & Co.)

THE announcement of a new volume of Essays by William Godwin did not prepare the mind for a professed systematic treatise on Theology. This is what this volume is. It was, it appears, the last work of Godwin, written at the end of a long life: he died at the age of eighty. The title which he himself gave it was, 'The Genius of Christianity Unveiled, in a Series of Essays.' Those who have now published it would have done well to announce it with his own title. We are not blaming the publication, for the deliberate thoughts of Godwin on this subject deserve to be put before the world for reading and consideration; but we object to the advertised title. Godwin bequeathed this work to his daughter, Mrs. Shelley, with a solemn injunction for publication. most unwilling," he wrote to her, "that this, the concluding work of a long life, and written, as I believe, in the full maturity of my understanding, should be consigned to oblivion. It has been the main object of my life, since I attained to years of discretion, to do my part to free the human mind from slavery. I adjure you, therefore, or whomsoever else into whose hands these papers may fall, not to allow them to be consigned to oblivion." Mrs. Shelley has left this life without giving effect to her father's wishes; but it is to be understood from the editor's Preface, that this publication is made by her representatives, acting according to her known desire. Godwin died in 1836. The editor says that, "though the memories of men quickly fade, though a crowd of new books on almost every subject claims our attention, sometimes with undue noise, it can scarcely be that even this generation, so hurried, so harassed, has altogether forgotten, or will lightly forget, the name of William Godwin." This, we fear, is hardly so. It is just upon eighty years since Godwin's elaborate work on 'Political Justice,' followed quickly by his striking novel of 'Caleb Williams,' gave him a sudden celebrity. He then rose, in his own words, "like a star upon his contemporaries." But long before his death that star was greatly dimmed. When he died, there were those who remembered his early blaze of fame, and who remembered the skill and power of many of his novels, but the new generations knew little of him. It is a remarkable fact, that in Lord Lytton's comprehensive survey of English literature and philosophy, in his 'England and the English,' published three years before Godwin's death, Godwin is never mentioned. He has introduced Landor and Hazlitt as literary names, but not Godwin. He has reviewed the philosophy of Bentham, of James Mill, and even of Hazlitt, whose sole contribution to metaphysics is but a trifle in comparison with Godwin's elaborate 'Political Justice.' His early fame may have been exaggerated; it may have risen too fast and too high; but oblivion is not his due. But even if we set aside his political philosophy, as well as his laborious 'History of the Commonwealth,' and his important contribution to the history of English

literature in his 'Lives of the Nephews of Milton,' the author of 'Caleb Williams' and of 'Mandeville,' to say nothing of other enthralling novels, deserves possession of a permanent niche in the English temple of fame.

We cannot meddle with the contents of this theological volume; but the revival of a once celebrated name is an appropriate occasion for a few reminiscences of the life and character of a remarkable man, whose biography, strange to say, has not been written in the six and thirty years which have passed away since his death. We hope that it lies in the power of Mrs. Shelley's representatives to furnish yet a biography of Godwin. There never was a more fearless lover of truth. The words which have been quoted from the letter he left for Mrs. Shelley, enjoining the publication of his Theological Essays, call to mind the lofty and serene spirit in which, at the age of thirtyseven, he launched on the world his famous treatise on Political Justice. This was published in 1793, when the dreadful events in France had caused a panic in England, and free writing on Government was fraught with danger of prosecution. Godwin remarked in the Preface :-

"It is now to be tried whether, in addition to these alarming encroachments on our liberty, a book is to fall under the arm of the civil power, which, beside the advantage of having for one of its express objects the dissuading from tumult and violence, is by its very nature an appeal to men of study and reflection. It is to be tried whether an attempt shall be made to suppress the activity of mind and put an end to the disquisitions of science. Respecting the event in a personal view, the author has formed his resolution. Whatever conduct his countrymen may pursue, they will not be able to shake his tranquillity. The duty he conceives himself most bound to discharge, is the assisting the progress of truth: and if he suffer in any respect for such a proceeding, there is certainly no vicissitude that can befall him that can ever bring along with it a more satisfactory consolation."

Any one now reading this dry philosophical treatise would be amazed to hear of danger of prosecution. But the state of things in England in 1793 was lamentable. following year Hardy, Horne Tooke, Holcroft, and others, were indicted for high treason, as members of the "Corresponding Society," on grounds so frivolous, that, after true bills had been found by the grand jury, on a charge from Chief Justice Eyre, worthy of Scroggs, London juries summarily found the prisoners not guilty. A striking criticism on Chief Justice Eyre's charge had meanwhile appeared in the Morning Chronicle. It was from Godwin's pen. Horne Tooke loved to make fun of Godwin in company, for in conversation and society he was nothing; and it is related that once, at a dinner at his own table, Horne Tooke, after playfully extracting from Godwin an avowal that he was the author of the strictures on Eyre, cried out, "Come here, then" and when Godwin went to him, he took his hand and pressed it to his lips, saying, "I can do no less for the hand that saved my life."

Godwin's dullness in conversation has doubtless largely contributed to the decay of his fame. He did not win friends in society. He was very poor, depending always on his pen, which could never have been a very profitable one. He had no social position. It was, indeed, wonderful that a man of such vigorous intellect, great power of thought, and strong imaginative faculty (for without imagination his novels could

not have been written), should have been so stupid and unimaginative in conversation. In his own quiet study he could steadily write out his thoughts, but in the social conflict of wit and reason he wanted time to understand and self-composure to reply. He lived much with Charles Lamb, Coleridge, and Hazlitt, but was not to any of them as each was to the others. He wanted geniality. He was awkward of speech. He displeased Lamb the first time they met, by asking him, "Are you toad or frog?" stupidly alluding to a cruel caricature. The first time he met Mary Wollstonecraft, his future wife, he confesses to having displeased her by his conversation. She must have been a charming creature; and the love which Godwin won from her is a great testimony to his sterling character. Coleridge spoke of her power over him as the ascendancy of a woman of imagination over a man of mere intellect. No one can read without emotion his simple, frank, and touching life of the gifted woman quickly snatched from him. Their associated life was but for a short period, less than twelve months: she died in childbirth, of a daughter, the future Mrs. Shelley. Shelley had been one of those whom the 'Political Justice' had impressed and fascicinated. One of Godwin's best friends was Basil Montagu, always the friend of merit. Godwin was for a long time a bookseller, after he had first won fame as an author, and lived by writing school-books which he published. He survived the fall of Toryism, and the accession of Lord Grey's Reform Government to power. It is pleasing to remember that, under Lord Grey's Government, he was appointed to a small office in one of the public departments, which gave comfort to his last years. We must now close our article; and we conclude with the hope that there exists the means and the will of providing the public with an authentic biography of Godwin.

HAMLET.

Two Dissertations on the Hamlet of Saxo-Grammaticus and of Shakespear. By R. G. Latham. (Williams & Norgate.)

THE subjects of the two dissertations here reprinted from the tenth volume of the Transactions of the Royal Society of Literature (New Series) are, (1) On the Double Personality of the 'Hamlet' of Saxo-Grammaticus, and (2) On the relation of the 'Hamlet' of Shakespear to the German 'Hamlet.' Both dissertations have a double value, firstly, for the information they contain, and, secondly, for the ingenious suggestions and theories of their author. Beginning with the list of Danish kings, as given by Saxo-Grammaticus, he considers the lessons to be learnt from it. The nineteenth name in the list is Hugletus, which he suggests should rather be Huglekus, just as another name, Vikletus, should be Viklekus. This may be conceded at once, as the other spellings, Huglek, Hugleg, and Huglaf, all point to a guttural rather than to a dental letter as entering into the true form. Indeed, when we consider how very frequently a c is made to look like a t in old MSS., as e.g. in the old English certes, not unfrequently written like tertes, or even terces, it may easily happen that the t is a misprint pure and simple for c, and that what Saxo really wrote was Huglecus. This point established, Dr. Latham proceeds

to point out that "for more than half a century it has been acknowledged that, word for word, this Huhleikr is the Norse form of the Anglo-Saxon Hygelac or Higelac, one of the heroes in 'Beowulf,' and (what is more important) that both are, word for word, Chochilaicus or Chochelagus, the name of a Danish sea-king who, in the beginning of the sixth century, was killed in the Netherlands-the authority being no less than that of Gregory of Tours, whose important work on the early history of the Franks was composed within sixty years of the event." See Gregory's 'Historia Eccl. Francorum,'iii. 3, quoted in Thorpe's 'Beowulf,' p. xxv. We are next reminded that Amlethus (Hamlet) is mentioned not once only in Saxo, but twice; viz., in the fourth book as well as in the third. It is with the Hamlet of the third book only that Shakspeare's 'Hamlet' at all agrees; but Dr. Latham adds the theory that in the Hamlet of the fourth book we really have the history of Hugletus or Huglekus (why not Huglecus?), whose reign, in its proper place, is dismissed in two brief lines, as if next to nothing were known about him. After this, we are invited to consider many other names, and to recognize the identity of Hygelac with Havelok, of Anlaf Cwiran with Havelok Cuaran, of Anlaf Cwiran with Olaf Kyrre, and so on. The whole of the arguments are certainly worthy of attention; but the reader is tempted to think that the author attaches, perhaps, too great an importance to the mere identity of names; for it is surely common enough to find the same story repeated over and over again with little variation, except in the change of name of the hero, whilst on the other hand stories are told of one man, say Amlethus, which really belong to some one else, such as Huglecus. Yet many points of interest and curiosity are certainly made to present themselves in the course of the discussion. Dr. Latham's style, the same here as in his other works, is not an easy one, and we think it tends to prevent the true merit of his labours from being rightly appreciated. The extreme elaborateness of his workmanship, the prominence given to a number of details which often have little to do with the main subject of discussion, the difficulty of seeing at every moment the drift of each argument and its connexion with the whole, all tend to discourage; and readers who are not thoroughly in earnest about their subjects will, probably, never read far into Dr. Latham's books. On the other hand, those who are not easily scared away, will find in them plenty of information and a great many ingenious suggestions; for true students well know that solid hard work has its abiding value, and of such work Dr. Latham has certainly done a good deal.

The suggestion of a connexion between Havelok and Hamlet is not, however, entirely new; it may be found in Grundtvig, 'North. Myth., ed. 1832, p. 565, and in a pamphlet on 'Havelok the Dane,' by Kristian Köster, published at Copenhagen in 1868; see Mr. Skeat's Preface to his re-edition of 'Havelok,' p. xix. In the same Preface, Mr. Skeat suggests that, if the story rather than the name be considered, it is not difficult to connect the 'Lay of Havelok' with the time of the celebrated Æthelberht, of Kent. All such theories, however, can hardly attain to a higher value than that of good guesses, the evidence for a complete proof in such in-

stances being, from the nature of the case, invariably insufficient.

One hint which Dr. Latham drops incidentally is too good to be passed over. He shows that the "Blind King" of Uhland's well known ballad is Vermund, son of Vikletus, who was challenged by the King of Saxony to a single combat, and requested to deliver up the kingdom of Denmark if he found himself unequal to accepting the challenge. His son Uffo, however, takes up the quarrel at once, and kills the King of Saxony "in a holm-gang, on an island in the Eyder, near the spot where the town of Rendsburg now stands." As for the blind king's sword,-

"My sword, for slaughter Renowned in minstrel's tale,

we learn, from a note on p. 58, that its name was Skrep; though, by a singular oversight, the same note is repeated on the same page, with the alteration of Skrep to Screp. However, Skrep is a good name for a sword; for it

clearly means sharp.

The part of Dr. Latham's book most interesting to the general reader, is also that which it is most easy to follow and make use of. He carefully discusses the question of the various forms which Shakspeare's 'Hamlet' assumes, and particularly inquires if it can be traced further back than to 1603, in which year appeared that earliest known form of it which was followed, in 1604, by one "newly imprinted, and enlarged to almost as much againe as it was, according to the true and perfect coppie." With respect to 'Hamlet' before 1603, Dr. Latham's suggestion comes to this : " I submit that, though the 'Hamlet' of 1598 may have no existence verbatim et literatim in its original language, it may be either wholly or partially preserved, or at least adequately represented, by a translation in another language; that language being the German, and the text that of the Bestrafte Brudermord." To help us to understand this, the author adds a complete English translation of the German play, which is an acceptable contribution to Shakspearcan literature; for, although the complete German text, with a translation, is to be found in Cohn's useful book, entitled 'Shakspeare in Germany,' the new translation follows the original more closely, and is an independent

We must here call attention to a remarkable inconsistency (or misprint?) in the dates mentioned; an inconsistency which, if real, interferes considerably with the theory. At p. 87, we have mention of a 'Hamlet,' dated 1589, which, if written by Shakspeare, would have been written by him in his twenty-third year. Dr. Latham then proceeds to inquire what Shakspeare was doing in 1589, and, at p. 88, finds that in 1589 he was an actor and manager, rather than a singlehanded dramatist. But now, observe; a few pages further on, the figures 8 and 9 are reversed, and on p. 90, we have fifteen plays ascribed to Shakspeare before the end of 1598; and then, on p. 91, comes the passage already quoted:—"I now submit that, though the 'Hamlet' of 1598," &c. This is followed up afterwards by other allusions to the same date, viz., 1598, at pp. 100, 101; though at p. 102 we come upon 1589 once more. The way in which these two dates are mixed up, is perplexing and mysterious; and we submit that

the author has not properly distinguished them, so as to make the distinction clear to his readers.

Biographical and Critical Essays. Reprinted from Reviews. With Additions and Corrections. A New Series. By A. Hayward, Q.C. 2 vols. (Longmans & Co.)

A VETERAN reviewer has gathered into two handsome volumes some of the most important papers that he has contributed of late years to such publications as the Quarterly and Edinburgh, the Times, and the Saturday. In former times we have spoken disrespectfully of the collections of republished essays, that are produced less for the benefit of the public than for the gratification of their previously anonymous writers. But Mr. Hayward's volumes differ notably from the inferior examples of their literary species. For several reasons they should be commended, and-unlike Congreve's novel, which Samuel Johnson said he would rather praise than read-should be perused from the first to the last page. It is to their credit that, though they afford material for serious consideration, they may be read without any strenuous effort. It is even more to their credit and chance of popularity, that, with a single exception, their subjects are of permanent and general interest. The author does not invite the world to reconsider his critical judgments of poems which every one knows and estimates for himself, or of histories which the majority of lettered people have placed amongst things unworthy of remembrance. He does not bore his friends with a survey of any position of political parties, that ceased to be memorable when it ceased to exist. On the contrary, he has selected from the mass of writing which he is known to have contributed to various organs of anonymous literature, those papers only which are calculated to entertain a considerable number of readers at the present time, and to entertain them no less than twenty years hence. The result is that his two volumes are a collection of good things about matters of which no one likes to be ignorant, and men of reading like to be reminded. Every person who can play a creditable rubber is amused by anecdotes that commemorate the fashions of "Whist," and the humours of its "Players." It is not necessary to be an historian or accurate student, to have an intellectual appetite for such a medley of apocryphal anecdotes and singular resuscitations of true ones, as Mr. Hayward's "Pearls and Mock Pearls of History." The same may be said of "Varieties of History and Art," a review of the 'Causeries d'un Curieux,' by M. F. Feuillet de Conches. The articles on the Countess of Albany and Alfieri, and Queen Marie Antoinette, restate what all persons know or have known, and no one objects to be told again. George Canning's title to a place amongst men of letters is the subject of another paper, that would be popular at the book-stails of railway-stations, if it were offered by itself to travellers in handy form. In fifty-seven pages the essayist has told nearly all that ordinary readers need know about Maria Edgeworth and her writings; and in exactly the same space he has given a sketch of Alexandre Dumas, that is a fairer and more satisfactory biography than the big book which we condemned a few weeks since, as neither

satisfactory nor fair. If it be objected against "More about Junius,"—a paper, by the way, which soon after its first appearance in Fraser, was re-issued in pamphlet form,-that the world has grown weary of squabbling about Junius and the would-be Junius, Sir Philip Francis, it must be conceded that bookish circles even yet contain a few students of unprofitable literature, who are not so utterly sick of the Junian controversy as to be incapable of deriving amusement from a comprehensive statement of the overwhelming arguments against the Franciscans. Our own views respecting Sir Philip Francis's title to Junian infamy have been stated so fully and precisely that we give a sufficiently exact account of Mr. Hayward's essay by observing that he appears to us a very agreeable person, in the Disraelian sense of the epithet. So far as he goes, he agrees with the Athenœum; and if he had only extended his paper with an adequate exhibition of the absurdities of Mr. Chabot's caligraphic evidence, we should have said that no completer refutation of the Franciscan case could be required by ordinary

But if, with the exception of "More About Junius," a treatise published less for the reader's edification than the author's peace of mind, Mr. Hayward is happy and judicious in his subjects, he is no less fortunate in his way of handling them. His usual style is that of a clever, scholarly, well-bred table-talker, who, with too much good sense to be pedantic, and too much good taste to be pompous, is less anxious to display his learning than to make his hearers enjoy themselves, and pours forth a stream of quaint and sparkling stories, varied with pithily-worded reflections on his more suggestive points. Not that his lightness savours of flippancy, or that his animated speech betrays a repugnance to serious thought. He is gay and grave by turns; but his gaiety is distant from levity, and his graver utterances are devoid of the stiffness and unwieldiness of self-conscious learning. A master of the processes by which half-a-score of huge books may be boiled down into a single article, he puts his facts into the concisest language, and, having made a point, leaves it to commend itself. Hence comes the defect of some of his papers: a redundancy of anecdotes which fail to produce a satisfactory effect, because they thrust one another out of the reader's memory. This fault is especially noticeable in "The Pearls and Mock Pearls of History," which, after giving the reader half-a-hundred surprises and as many passages of laughter, leaves him at the end of a capital entertainment, with very shadowy recollections of the several items of the diversion.

A gentleman, who has been accepted in "society" for his agreeable qualities no less than for his literary achievements, Mr. Hayward speaks with knowledge and authority when he remarks, in his article on Maria Edgeworth,-

"Fashion, in its best sense, is essentially a discriminating and almost a democratic principle; it unscrupulously overrides birth, fortune, and even fame, for purely personal fame and agree-ability. We have known many a lion and lioness dropped after a short trial. We never knew one retain the coveted position long by mere literary celebrity, much less by restless anxiety for display. The object of the most refined and cultivated society of London and Paris, in their ordinary

intercourse, is not to instruct or be instructed, to dazzle or be dazzled, but to please and be pleased."

In accordance with this estimate of the aims and moral forces of fashionable life, which reminds one of the main doctrine of Chesterfield's 'Letters' to his son, and subsequent letters on 'The Art of Pleasing,' the essayist observes, in his article on "Salons,"-

"The plain matter-of-fact is that D'Orsay was a very agreeable fellow, remarkable for social tact, good humour, and good sense. He exercised considerable influence in a particular set at a time when the autocrats of fashion had been dethroned or abdicated, and the lower empire had begun. When he came upon the stage men were getting areless of dress, they were sick of affectation, and a second Brummell was an impossibility. D'Orsay had very few imitators, and his notoriety rested on his singularity. We say his notoriety, for those who knew him well had a real regard for him on account of his fineness of perception, his geniality, and his wit."

Although he observes justly that the conditions of English society,-our country life and national fondness for travelling, the magnitude of London, and the exactions of political service, - are unfavourable to the salon, Mr. Hayward notices a few English ladies who in recent time have gathered the aristocracy of talent and personal refinement to their drawing-rooms, and thereby made them-selves powerful in the country, as well as notable in the town. Of these the latest and most brilliant was Lady Palmerston, whose social virtues the author celebrated immediately after her death, in the Times, when he wrote .--

"The attraction of Lady Palmerston's salon at its commencement was the mixed, yet select and refined, character of the assemblage, the result of that exquisite tact and high breeding which secured her the full benefits of exclusiveness without its drawbacks. . . . Few things admitting of order can be thoroughly well done without it. Her visiting-book was kept as regularly as a merchant's ledger. So long as her health allowed, she made a point of filling up her cards with her own hand, and she knew exactly whom she had invited for each of her alternate nights. She used to say that she rarely gave a large party without its being attended by three or four persons not in-vited for the night, or not invited at all. But not a shade of manner on her part betrayed a recol-lection of the fact. 'If,' she would say, 'it amused lection of the fact. 'If,' she would say, 'it amused them to come, they were quite welcome.' Indeed, her good nature was inexhaustible, nor was it ever known to give way under any extent of forwardness or tiresomeness. The quintessence of high breeding is never to ruffle, offend, or mortify,never to cause an unpleasant feeling by a tone, a gesture, or a word; and, instead of interrupting or abruptly quitting wearisome or pushing visitors, she would listen till they ceased of their own accord, or were superseded, or went away."

Admitting a fact, which it would have been sheer hardihood to deny, Mr. Hayward allows that Lady Palmerston's "invitations were occasionally distributed with direct reference to votes," but he insists that the number of "gilded cards" (which, by the way, never were gilded) thus used with a view to divisions in the House was grossly exaggerated by gossip-mongers. The memoir of Lady Palmerston is not the only personal sketch in these volumes, that may be extolled for justice, sympathetic discernment, and delicacy of treatment. The notices of Lord Lansdowne and Lord Dalling and Bulwer, are, in one word, admirable.

Old Court Life in France. By Frances Elliot. 2 vols. (Chapman & Hall.)

THERE are few subjects better worth treating than the one now taken in hand by Mrs. Elliot. The majority of English readers, even those who have travelled abroad and lived in Paris, are but imperfectly acquainted with the old court life of France. They know something, but little, of the names of certain Kings. They know nothing, or what is popularly called "next to nothing," of certain Kings. of the people who surrounded those Kings, and who were often less puppets than movers and impellers of the sovereign. Such court-life details present themselves to most readers as the scenes of a new drama, on a subject, if not entirely novel, yet strange and attractive to an audience wearied with authors and actors, who, year after year, go on thrashing the same modicum of chaff. In such dramas as this court life, there is great splendour combined with much variety. Mrs. Elliot's history is not strictly "history." She makes her characters speak as she imagines they would be likely to speak. And we must say that Mrs. Elliot's imaginative powers are considerable. She indulges in such writing as we find in sensation novels, and allows us to witness a very liberal quantity of caressing and kissing, which, we dare say, took place as described, or ought to have taken place, and so is artistically put in. But when "stopping her mouth with kisses" is in the foreground of these court-life incidents, hardened as we are, our modesty gets somewhat alarmed, and wonders with trembling as to what the next stage direction may lead us to infer.

Mrs. Elliot's volumes begin with Francis the First, and close with Louis the Fourteenth. The former King has always appeared to us as a fortunate ruffian, who has had honour far beyond his deserts. Except valour of a certain sort, he had not a single virtue; and what would a man be without "the manly heart" -courage? Louis the Fourteenth was more of a gentleman in his vices than Francis. The valour of the "grand monarque," however, was not of such a heroic nature as flatterers have proclaimed it to be. "Louis se plaint de sa grandeur qui l'attache au rivage," was not meant for satire, but nothing more sarcastic was ever uttered. It might have been said by a court-fool instead of by a

courtly poet like Boileau.

There is, if the word be permitted, a "rascalry" about most of the fine gentlemen who figure in the old court life. Francis the First could praise the virtue which he could not prize. "Her soul is as a rose without a thorn," he said of his wife Claude, whom he killed by his brutal indifference. Mrs. Elliot truly says of the position of Diana de Poictiers, mistress of the King, and next of his son, that "nothing can more mark the freedom of the times than this liaison," and she speaks of Diana as being "one of the brightest ornaments of the court." The royal mistress was, in truth, as beautiful a piece of shabbiness as ever lived. But morals were in a very confused state. Francis, who, after his capture at Pavia, said, or is supposed to have said, "all is lost except honour,' stooped to tell a lie in order to get free, and, according to Mrs. Elliot, his sister Marguerite prompted the chivalrous monarch to that unchivalrous act.

When Mary Stuart appears upon the scene,

there is a sense of a pleasant change, but Mrs. Elliot might have made more of her. That hapless queen never looks so bright as when saying smart things against Catherine de Medicis. The Marquis de Bouilli has noted some of them in his 'History of the Dukes of Guise.' Mary took especial delight in expressing her contempt for Catherine as belonging to a family that had been in trade. Perhaps Mrs. Elliot has been afraid to say of Marguerite de Navarre all that was to be said; and, indeed, it would make the hair stand on end to read it. "She lives in a world of intrigue," is a mild form of speech by which to describe one side of the life of this orthodox and erotic lady; while to say that "she pendulates between Henri de Guise and Le Molle, and a thousand other flirtations," is a form indicating a certain regularity in a life which was altogether irregular. We confess to little or no admiration for most of these people. We do not feel any remarkable reverence for that vert galant, Henri Quatre, nor do we acquiesce in Mrs. Elliot's judgment as to the feminine tenderness of Henri's mistress, Gabrielle d'Estrées, the mother of Henri's son, the Duke of Vendôme.

In succeeding chapters, the romance of history is not so well told as the history without the romance, in the Count de St. Aulaire's 'Histoire de la Fronde'; and when we come to the period of Louis the Fourteenth, we hardly know which are the worse, the showy, swaggering men, or the audacious, shameless women. Lauzun was the typical Frenchman of a long period.

There are a few exceptionally good individuals, who occasionally turn up in the moving crowds at the Court of Louis the Fourteenth, and one, La Vallière, who, like the young Augustine, thought pleasure should come before repentance. A scene between the lady and Louis the Fourteenth will give the reader an idea of what we may call the subdued lovestyle of the writer, in which she calls in the imagination of her readers to endorse her

"Pressed by the King to grant him some mark of her favour, La Vallière becomes so confused she cannot reply. Louis grows more and more pressing, interpreting her emotion as favourable to his suit. In the midst of the tenderest entreaties the thunder again bursts forth, and poor Louise, overcome at once by fear, love, and remorse, swoons away. The King naturally receives the precious burden in his arms. He seeks hastily to rejoin the other fugitives and his attendants, in order to obtain assistance. Ever and anon he stops in the openings of the forest to admire her, as she lies calm and lovely in repose, her long eyelashes sweeping her delicate cheeks, her half-closed lips revealing the prettiest and whitest teeth. I leave my readers to imagine if Louis did not imprint a few kisses on the fainting beauty he bears so carefully in his arms, and if now and then he did not press her beloved form closer to his breast. If in this he did take advantage of the situation chance had afforded him, he must be forgiven; he was young, and he was deeply in love. Words cannot describe the surprise felt by La Vallière on recovering to find herself alone, borne along in the King's arms, in the midst of a lonely forest. History does not, however, record that she died of terror, or that she even screamed; but perhaps, and indeed doubtless, she would have done so had not the respectful behaviour of the King re-assured her."

Rambles. By Patricius Walker. (Longmans & Co.)

Most of these sketches of home travel are known to us already, having been published in Fraser, but we are glad to see them collected in a volume, and to be able to follow the author's digressive steps calmly and at our His readers must be prepared for frequent loiterings by the way, for pauses which are not always aptly chosen, and for an abundance of reflection. It is very well for him to lie on the sward beneath the oak of Queen's Bower in the New Forest, listening to the murmur of the clear brook, and meditating after the manner of Jaques, under the inspira-tion of 'As You Like It'; but we hardly care to stop in the confusion of grimy Liverpool, to hear of Biogenesis and Atomic Theories. Our rambler is rather out of his element in discussing scientific questions. His interest in them does not appear to us as genuine as that he feels in nature and in poetry. For these his love is ever fresh and warm; it shows itself in sketches of New Forest scenery, in pictures of Babbicombe and Clovelly, and in the heartfelt appreciation of Herrick and George Herbert, which gives new life to their quiet rustic cures of Dean Prior and Bemerton. From such expressions of sympathy, and others of a kindred nature which are scattered about the volume, as well as from one or two original pieces, we may fairly conclude that the pseudonym of Patricius Walker veils one who has already made his mark in poetic literature, and has not yet, we hope, abandoned that field to younger rivals.

While readers of poetry will be chiefly attracted to the papers which mingle much delicate criticism with tasteful selection, lovers of Nature will turn with fresh interest to the descriptions of the New Forest, of Devonshire coast scenery, and of Irish lake and river. Opening with a meet of foxhounds, the first paper in the book takes us to leafy shades, to venerable trees, and old churches in harmony with the encircling forest. hence we wander to Winchester, pausing to look at the monument to Shelley, at Ringwood Church, and hearing of Keats as we stroll through the meadows round the collegiate and cathedral city. "Tunding" had not come before the public when these papers were written, but the thought of it is suggested by an allusion to the cruelty of Winchester fagging. Farnham is the next stopping-place, and here the memory of Cobbett is honoured by a full biographical sketch, and many quotations from the Political Register. Hitherto our course has been regular and even, but from Farnham we jump across the Channel, in order to trace the windings of the Erne and see salmon netted at Ballyshannon. We admit that the prospect is a pleasant one, and that the descriptions given us of waterfalls and salmonleaps, of the slow passage of the fishermen's boat at the foot of the Fall, and of the "silver surge" which rolls over the dipping gunwale as the net is hauled in, make us forget the suddenness of the transition. In a later part of the book, however, there is a still greater change, to which some may not be so easily reconciled. Having shown himself a poet by his own verse, as plainly as by his feeling for the verse of others, and having dwelt with the true instinct of a poetic mind on the beauties of Herrick, our author varies a sketch of Dorsetshire scenery by giving an account of Sam Cowell, the comic singer, and by quoting from the 'Ratcatcher's Daughter.' The incongruity of this is only too manifest, and matters are not mended by the play upon words which characterizes such a sentence as this: "The hayfield borrows its lyrics from the Haymarket; and on the seashore, if you hear a sailor sing, or a fisherman whistle, ten to one it is some melody of the Strand, W.C."

Our author's love of the past, which appears in his praise of the old churches of the New Forest, and which sometimes leads to the overloading of his pages with antiquarian matter, causes him more than once to engage in a rather amusing crusade against modern restorations. An anecdote of a verger at Canterbury, and his comment on the painted glass in some of the windows of the cathedral, will repay quotation. "There they are, sir," he said, "and we can't take 'em away, you see; and the boys won't break em." Perhaps, if the Canterbury boys, who seem to have failed so signally to discharge their duty, happen to come across these Rambles, this cause of complaint will be removed, but we must hesitate before we recommend the book to such a public.

NOVELS OF THE WEEK.

Bright Morning. By Maria M. Grant. 3 vols. (Chapman & Hall.)

Johannes Olaf. By Elizabeth de Wille, Translated from the German by F. E. Bunnett. 3 vols. (H. S. King & Co.)

James Strathgeld. Part of an Autobiography. 2 vols. (Chapman & Hall.)

Legends of the Jacobite Wars.—Katharine Fairfax. By Thomasine Maunsell. 3 vols. (Tinsley Brothers.)

Compton Friars. By the Author of 'Mary Powell.' (Low & Co.)

Little Kate Kirby. By F. W. Robinson. 3 vols. (Hurst & Blackett.)

A Woman at the Wheel. By A. M. Tobyn. 3 vols. (Same publishers.)

Frank Lawrence. By the Rev. H. C. Adams. 3 vols. (Bentley & Son.)

THOSE who might read the first two volumes only of Miss Grant's book, would fancy that she had written a second novel inferior to her 'Artiste,' and that her notions of character and of human nature were drawn from novels and not from life. They would judge wrongly, for the third volume shows a great gain of all that is highest in the art of the writer of modern stories, and an increase in dramatic power. In the earlier parts of the book the actors remind us of the wooden soldiers that form the playthings of a child; Bussy and Aunt Helen alone are made of flesh and blood. Only the scenes between Aunt Helen and Col. O'Neil and between Aunt Helen and Trixie are true to life, while the book drags, and never rises above dullness; but in the last half of the third volume there is sustained power and much promise. On the whole, 'Bright Morning' is above the average.

It is strange that Miss Grant should in the more laboured portions of her book indulge in the most gross confusions of metaphor with which it has ever been our misfortune to meet. Miss Grant writes excellent English when she writes simply, but "fine writing" is her curse.

One can conceive an educated woman writing, but one cannot conceive her correcting and deliberately approving such sentences as the following :- "a bitter thing lived hotly in its place"; and this, "The burning, turbulent thing that floods over me"; and this, "a dazzling acme of human happiness"; and this, "the antipodes of the earth." We wonder if Miss Grant knows what acme and antipodes mean. Here is a terrible passage: "Without, was a life, pure, almost to asceticism, but tangled too; warped and indefinite, a vague tossing amid inevitable rocks,"-in which the reader may discover from three to five distinct metaphors according to his ingenuity, and all of them alike, lame. But the worst is certainly the following: "She cast in persistently the spirit seeds of her young married life, and cast them in poisoned and barbed with hot temper and pride." Now, by a great stretch of the imagination, we can grasp the idea of a poisoned seed, although it suggests dead birds and dead rats and wouldn't grow, if our gardener's assurance may be believed, but a "barbed" seed is too much for us.

Not only do Miss Grant's metaphors halt, but her English is often slipshod, and sometimes thoroughly bad. We have to complain of such bits as these:—"probable prospects";
"for he was familiar there"; "a confusion of feelings contended in his heart"; "looking truly unbeautified by her demonstration"; "I shall receive your connivance in the matter"; "his brain seemed supernumerary; nobody wanted their quaint outpourings in that busy world"; "he . . . smiled down upon his friend and exchanged their fare-"; "I like sad songs best; indeed, it is the only kind of mood that makes me sing"; "Bussy and Gussy were still within the confines of durance vile for several years." Why, Miss Grant seems to think that "confines" is equivalent to confinement, and when she talks of a "five-bar rail," she seems unaware that a bar is a rail and a rail a bar, and that she either means a five-bar fence, or a five-bar gate, or nothing. A writer who claims a place among good novelists, must learn to avoid such doubtful sentences as these :- "a quantity of confused substance furnishing a small room"; "a change is night to come"; "' you should think of your family, James,' she had uttered austerely as she left his house"; "it was realized that the family fortunes were at a low ebb." The following is the opening passage, and bears out our view that Miss Grant writes worst when she tries the most to write well, and, forgetting her simplicity, falls into every fault that can disgrace the English tongue: "If Walter Scott had been writing their histories, in a retrospect view from his times, he would have had to chronicle a long series of close intercourse . . ." "Good heavens!" we feel inclined to cry, "do take a dictionary and look out 'retrospect' and 'series."

There are not many of the usual blunders in history, foreign languages, and so forth, in 'Bright Morning,' but we find "a shrine of Thespia" (!); a belief that the iron cross is an Austrian decoration; and that the lowland Scotch fair type is Celtic, when it is just the least Celtic type that we possess in the United Kingdom. We turn now to the pleasanter task of pointing out to our readers some of the passages that raise 'Bright Morning' above the level average of "Novels of the Week."

Almost at the beginning of the first volume Miss Grant shows that she has a good idea of the indication of character in dress. Helen comes up the street "dressed in black satin, made narrow and short, with a soft cashmere shawl, of a grey pattern upon a white ground, folded decorously across her shoulders; a high, black poke bonnet, and a cloud of tulle fluffiness surrounding her austere face." is good. Still better is the following bit :-"He had but one sentiment towards timenamely, how to get rid of it. It was almost the only thing that had ever much oppressed him through life!" A man, speaking of his sisters, and wishing to say that he is happy he has no brothers, expresses it admirably:-"I always think it is lucky there are not more of me." This is not a bad description of two loving sisters of the bread-and-butter age :-"When Bussy and Guss were not quarrelling they mechanically appeared to do the same thing." Some whole scenes are very prettily written: the best, perhaps, is one which we will give at length; but Miss Grant is always happiest when describing children :-

"'Get out!' shouted Miss Helen; and she seized the woman by the shoulders, and pushed her from the room. She closed the door carefully and came back to the child. Trixie screamed on, and Miss Helen sat down in silence. She drew her chair to the window, and looked away from Trixie,—out into the darkness, and waited. The violent passion lasted some minutes longer, wild screams still breaking from the little creature; and Miss Helen waited, until at last it subsided, the cries sank away, and Trixie sat on the floor, pushing back her hair, and sobbing in angry, sulky misery for some time. Then she rubbed time. Then she rabbed the parameter that the pinafore over her eyes, she looked up at Aunt Helen, as she sat so placid and so still, and at length she got up slowly, and crept to Miss Helen's side, and pulled her sleeve. 'I am sorry!' she whispered, very low. And Aunt Helen turned upon her, her pale, sorrowful face. She looked so very pained that Trixie nearly began again; she drooped her head, and almost turned away, - but suddenly Aunt Helen bent over her. She caught up the child in her arms, and gathered her to her, she pillowed the little head on her shoulder, and rocked herself to and fro with a passionate energy of tenderness. 'Ma puir, wee, mitherless bairn!' she exclaimed, in the broad Scotch that came back naturally to her tongue when anything excited her. 'Wee, mitherless bairn!'—and she broke out crying over Isabel's orphaned child. 'Trixie,' she said at length, when she was calm, 'this is very sad, this is very terrible; are you often like -'Oh! I'm very naughty, Auntie, often, often, but indeed I do love you, and I'll always be good with you.'- 'We'll see my bairn,' said Aunt Helen, and she rocked her gently again, until the heavy eyelids drooped upon the cheek, and Trixie sobbed herself to sleep."

All the scenes in which Aunt Helen plays a part are pretty, and we would that we had space for more of them.

We can confidently recommend 'Johannes Olaf' to any of our readers who may be going on a sea voyage of not less than two months' duration. If he has had much practice in reading the works of the more solid German authors, he may get through it in a less time; but for a person of ordinary powers, at least the time that we have named, and a complete absence of other employments or interests, will be necessary, if he wishes to get through the book. It will be readily inferred from this, that we have not read it through; nor will the inference be incorrect. We read the first volume steadily and conscientiously:

sometimes first volumes are a little heavy; one requires to get up an interest in the characters to carry one along; and so forth: but the second volume of 'Johannes Olaf' is even as the first, and from a cursory inspection we should say the third is like unto it. At the same time, there is enough about the book that is remarkable to make us think that, under such circumstances as we have mentioned above, it might, especially if read in the original, repay the labour of reading it. To begin with, the author's ideas of morality are, if not exactly original, very unusual at the present day. The hero, whose true name is Johannes Jakob, is the son of a schoolmaster in Friesland. His mother, ostensibly the daughter of one Jan Ketel, was really only such by virtue of being the daughter of his wife. Her true father was an Icelandic traveller and physician, Adam Thorson by name, for whose sake Ketel's wife "had forgotten her conjugal fidelity." It would appear, however, that in the primitive simplicity of Frisian manners this was of small account, for the child was brought up with the little Ketels, and in due course became the mother, as we have said, of our hero. Indeed, both she and her son seem to have been rather proud of their Norse origin, and to have looked with some contempt upon their less irregularly begotten relations. In course of time, the mother of Johannes is drowned in a storm by which the island on which she has lived is inundated; his father, more artist than schoolmaster, has already died, leaving a wonderful picture, from which we expect great things, but which Johannes, after keeping it wrapped up for many years, sells as soon as he wants money; and the youth himself, after a little wandering, meets with his "left-handed" grandfather, who carries him to handed" grandfather, who carries him to Iceland, and educates him. Of this man we are told :- " Adam Thorson's keen eye soared above domestic cares and joys, like (sic) the eagle above the lower dwellings of man; and, perhaps, it was no beautiful repose, but one based in his very nature, with which he left to their fate the women whom he had loved, and whose hearts he had won, careless what became of the sons and daughters he might have left here and there; for he felt that everywhere, wherever a twig of Northland power is planted, it will come to something and will grow and thrive." After a few years of the tutelage of this admirable personage (who, by the way, retires subsequently to a monastery at Icolmkill, and, at the age of eighty or so, goes as a missionary to India—we wonder what the Bishop of Calcutta, or other dignitary, said to him), we are not surprised to find that Johannes Jakob, pursuing his studies in Hamburg, makes love to one young woman, that he lives (out of wedlock) with another, and that when this latter, growing tired of him, goes off with another man, he shoots his rival at his own door. For some unexplained reason (perhaps they do not hang in Hamburg) he is not hanged, but imprisoned. Even this his friends, including the authoress, seem to think rather hard; and Franziska Warning. the young lady to whom he originally professed attachment, interests herself to obtain his release, when he escapes during a fire. This is an exceedingly meagre sketch of the contents of the first volume. Dipping here and there into the other two, we find Johannes Olaf, as he is now called, first partner with a

smuggler, then travelling companion to an English nobleman (who, though a peer, is called Lord Arthur, and who is the son of a German Count and an English Lady D-), and wandering all over the world with him, and lastly, after a period spent as physician in a Carinthian valley, leading a life of science and philanthropy in London, not unregretted by Franziska.

The translator has, probably, had unusual difficulties to contend with, so we will not judge her harshly, even though her English is not always good; but we cannot compliment her on her selection of a work to present to

English readers.

We have read the fragment of Mr. James Strathgeld's autobiography with a certain amount of pleasure, but we cannot conscientiously say that, in our opinion, it is likely to be generally found pleasant reading. That its anonymous writer is not without a lively imagination, or rather an exuberant fancy, is shown by the fairly successful attempts he has made at what is called "wordpainting." The plot of the story, too, is good; that is to say, it was capable, under artistic treatment, of being worked out in such a way as to keep up the reader's interest to the last. Unhappily, the author has, either ignorantly or wilfully, disregarded the conditions under which an autobiography is necessarily written. He alternately writes in the first and third persons: now it is Strathgeld, telling the reader his own thoughts, wishes, fears; again it is the author, availing himself of the novelist's privilege of ubiquity, for the purpose of putting his readers into possession of facts which could not have been known to Strathgeld, bewildering effect of this contempt for the first principles of art will be experienced by any one who reads the first few pages. The author's vindication of himself will doubtless be, that in James Strathgeld he has tried to draw the character of a man with no morals, not illnatured, malevolent, or vicious, but simply governed in all his actions by self-interest, and making everything subordinate to the one purpose of his life,-his own advancement. Having this guiding principle, and this alone, he is able to stand aside, so to say, at times, and calmly look on with the curiosity of an interested spectator at the process going on in his own mind. We are far from saying that such a moral monster as a man who makes no distinction between right and wrong, other than that between the expedient and the inexpedient, does not exist in the concrete; we only say that our author has not done justice to this creation of his brain. should like to have learned from the autobiographer something of the new life which he began to live after the failure of his plots and schemes and the death of the man who was the joint author with him of the most diabolical piece of villainy recorded by himself. We are disappointed to find that the fragment carries us no farther than the fact that circumstances made it desirable that he should leave

this country, and that he accordingly left it.

As to the probability or improbability of some of the incidents we offer no opinion, as we should, doubtless, be told that they are all "founded on fact." The gravest literary defect in the book, apart from the fundamental mistake which we have censured above, is the monotonous uniformity of the dialogue. An

enthusiastic young evangelist, a high-spirited youth who fights for Italian independence, a well-bred young lady, and an ill-bred old one, are all made to utter their sentiments in the same style; all are in turn the mouthpiece of the author. With the language of servant girls and of costermongers he shows himself more at home, and his efforts to reproduce the letter of a lady's-maid and to report verbatim the infidel arguments of a sceptical inhabitant of Somers Town are by far the most successful attempts he has made. He rarely meddles with French, a mercy for which one

is always thankful.

'Legends of the Jacobite Wars' have an alluring sound, and it was with an agreeable feeling of pleasant anticipation that we took in hand Miss Maunsell's three volumes of romance. Nor has that feeling been altogether disappointed; an easy style, an eye for scenery, and a lively but impartial patriotism, go far to create success. If our author has not quite succeeded in the most ambitious field of fiction, the historical, she may take comfort in the thought that she fails in excellent company. The lifelike dialogue of Sir Walter, the marvellous minuteness of detail by which Defoe alone could clothe his fiction in the very fac-simile of the garb of fact, have been given to no writers since their days. A wider gulf divides us, our thoughts, almost even our expression of thought, from the commencement of this century, than separated Scott from the '45 and the '15. We have, by the friction of our jostling time, rubbed off the picturesque and sentimental from the aspect of all life; in his day there remained many a living actor in the stirring episodes of civil discord, many a time-worn but vene-rable monument of the last effort of what is often loosely called the feudal spirit. To be successful in the circumstances of our day in recalling the dead past with any vividness, would demand infinitely more historical knowledge, to say nothing of the minor, but far less accessible, information of the antiquary and local annalist, than task. Also the writer must be neither vulgar nor "goody", and what goody"; and what a number of competitors such a qualification must exclude, Heaven knows, and the reviewers. Miss Maunsell is not vulgar, and very slightly goody; but, with every desire to do justice to her subject, she is not sufficiently imbued with the spirit of the past to take us at all out of the present century. Grace Colthurst is a languid belle of the modern drawing-room, though she lives in a "bawn," and entertains wandering troopers. Mrs. Colthurst's character and language are those of a Belgravian mother of rather an ordinary type. Isma O'Neill, who ought to have been a wild Irish girl, is the meekest little piece of bread-and-butter one would wish to see; and Mary Sarsfield, the great Anglo-Irish Captain's niece, is a patriot and politician of the modern sort, clever and "viewy," and quite likely to crop up on the platform of St. James's Hall. The men are good average subalterns, such as one might meet at the club; or else conspicuous failures, like the Drummer and Sir Teague, who supply the comic element. The purely historical part of her undertaking Miss Maunsell has managed much better. The siege of Derry is well touched on, although she avoids comparisons by shrinking from the details of the war;

while the heroism of the men of Ulster finds its counterpart in an evidently sympathetic narrative of the actions of their countrymen at Limerick. But one feels throughout the weakness of our author's grasp. Involuntarily one calls up comparisons which are hardly fair. How would Colonel Jack have lived and fought in Derry; how would Burley or Claverhouse have re-animated the Jacobite wars! On the whole, the book is a failure, but a creditable attempt at a task too high for most people.

'Compton Friars' has, so the authoress informs us, already appeared "in a serial form." We doubt how far anything is gained by republishing slight stories of this kind, which, though they fill up the pages of a magazine agreeably enough, we can hardly conceive any human being wishing to preserve in his bookshelves. It has always seemed to us that magazines and other periodicals might perform a very useful function, by offering a kind of safety-valve through which ladies and gentlemen who have a turn for writing fiction such as the world would willingly let perish (and in this class we include nineteen-twentieths of what is written) might let off the steam of authorship, and earn a moderate remuneration, without adding to the enormous mass of bound literature, which is far more indestructible than that which a paper cover renders an easy prey to the fire. But if every trivial story which delights the readers of (say) the Quiver is to be clothed in boards and cloth extra gilt, what has the world gained by burning its old Quivers ? The story pleased once (if it happened to be better than the average-most do not please at all), and we thanked the writer in our hearts; but we did not want to have it set up beside 'Waverley' or 'Middlemarch,' to say nothing of Thucydides, as "a possession for ever." These remarks, we need hardly say, are not more called for in the case of 'Compton Friars' than of most other reprints from magazines. Nay, it has so far a better right to live than some, inasmuch as it is a pretty story, told in a ladylike manner (as any story by its author is sure to be), and, on the whole, pleasant to read, though pitched in that minor key which many of our lady-authors seem to affect. We have a good deal of lugubrious retrospect of past happiness, and joys gone never to return, and "what a melancholy thing foresight would be!" and the like; while, considering that the supposed narrator is a lady who, at the time when she tells her story, must be pretty well advanced in life, she seems to us to have had a fair share of enjoyment thereof, and only those losses and troubles which befall every one who does not die young. Artemus Ward tells us that he met with a man of sixty, who was crying because he was an orphan; but we cannot feel much touched by his tears, nor do we think that in 'Compton Friars' Miss Lyon has much cause for melancholy because most of her friends of a former generation are dead, while she has quite enough surviving companions of her own age, and a prospect of a pleasant home wherein to end her days, and in almost the last sentence she admits as much. We suspect, in fact, that the authoress must have somewhat changed her plan as she went on with the story; possibly her heart relented towards her heroine after she had doomed her to solitary old-maidhood. This would account for the somewhat exaggerated tone of melancholy which we have noticed as pervading the book. We should call attention to Mrs. Lyon, the mother, as a really good sketch of that kind of "short-spoken" woman of the upper middle class which most people must know. Otherwise the characters are somewhat commonplace. The full-stop is rather too often employed, which gives a somewhat jerky and disjointed effect to the style of the book; but beyond this we have little or no fault to find, and our only reason for selecting 'Compton Friars' as a text for the remarks with which we began this paragraph was, that there was little of any kind to say about the book itself.

We hardly know what to say about 'Little Kate Kirby,' except that it is commonplace, and yet far from bad. Somewhat sensentional, but lacking in sustained interest, it is nevertheless a novel which is likely to find favour with the ordinary novel reader, that is, with the petticoated ogre who lives in a country town, and devours the contents of the circulating library, as her daily food. Miss Tobyn's book is, strictly speaking, not a "novel of the week," that is not of this week, but of last, and some negligence of the publishers' must have prevented our receiving it in good time. We are sorry to find it decidedly below the average, low as that average is, and written in what we cannot but call a downright vulgar style. And the "fine writing" too! "To fling father and mother and family ties to the winds, as so much mistaken lumber!" certainly, in a long experience, never met the equal of this sentence, but even the following is worth quoting:-"here we find her resting in the voluptuous languor of her class, scarcely noticing the rush of human life beneath her; indeed, I should say not noticing it at all, if it were not for the occasional vexed twitching of her brow, as the thunder of the Kensington omnibus smote upon her ear." Some people have no sense whatever of the ludicrous.

'A Woman at the Wheel' is, as its title indicates, a novel with a purpose, and the purpose we are inclined to think a very good one, but that does not prevent its being one of the very worst novels we ever read.

'Frank Lawrence' is dreadfully dull. The only original point in the book is the printing of a roundabout name for the Devil with capitals, thus-The Author of Mischief. Still, the book seems to be written by a gentleman, and that is something, for we have to be thankful for small mercies.

Miss Grant's 'Bright Morning' is the best novel of the week; but 'Little Kate Kirby' has its merits.

MINOR POETS.

oems. By Samuel Kennedy Cowan. (Smith, Elder & Co.) Poems. Christine: a Phantasy. By Arthur De D. Faber.

(Same publishers.)

The Star of Prophecy; or, First-Born of Shinar: a
Poem. By William Robertson Aikman. (Oxford,
Pembrey; London, Nisbet & Co.)
The Daughters of the King; and other Poems. By
Walter Sweetman, B.A. (Longmans & Co.)

Centzontli; and other Poems. By Maria Atherton.

(Hodder & Stoughton.)

Eros Agonistes. By E. B. D. (King & Co.)

Pansies "—— for Thoughts." By Adelia

Whitney. (Strahan & Co.) By Adeline T.

Mr. Cowan is deeply impressed with the beauty of certain words and phrases, which doubtless

mean more for him than for us. A blind and unreasoning devotion to particular turns of expression is, indeed, a fatal defect in the literary workman-ship of the volume. The habit of repeating them destroys for the reader their original force, and gives to the poet's work an appearance of being the result of narrowness in range of ideas. "Folds of sight," "folds of pensive shadow," "fair folds of sight," are phrases of possible beauty; but there is a suggestion of conceit in their constant recurrence. In sentiment of the weaker sort the poems are not wanting. Mr. Cowan's thoughts are frequently sympathetic; but they are never very strong or very original. The verse is occasionally musical, and the effect occasionally produced is undoubtedly due to the possession in the author of an artist-like spirit. This quality is, however, least exhibited when we should most expect it—in the sonnets, none of which reaches a high level. The following stanzas are as good as any in the volume :-

Her mouth is sweet: about her lips
A song for ever dwells;
As the sweet music of the sea
Upon the lips of shells. Far down into her black deep eyes He gazed, on bended knees; Her scorn laught through them, like the moon On dark and dangerous seas.

For when I came, at break of dawn, To bid the man beware, I found him dead: around his neck A lock of golden hair.

'Christine' is a rather Byronic piece of sentiment, above the average of minor poetry in execution, if not of idea. But it is of considerable length, and, while it never sinks below a certain graceful level, it never rises above it. A mind, thrown by crime out of sympathy with the universe, is the theme; and the treatment of the obscure and not very original story, or rather text is confused by an air of subtle profundity and psychology that makes reading hard work, without any equivalent result. Conventional and wellworn epithets and phrases, the common forms of poetry, are far too common, and the effect of the blank verse in which the poem is written, otherwise smooth enough, is spoiled by frequent assonances and half-rhymes, such as the masters of this form of metre studiously avoid. So level is the poem in point of execution, that one extract will serve as well as another. The following de-scription of a dream fairly represents the work:—

il serve as well as another. The following ription of a dream fairly represents the worl Up, up, the steep path leads us with its curves and windings, till at length a sudden turn and we are standing on the very brink of a great cliff—a grand and glorious scene Bursts on us in full splendour, for the sun, Like some great glowing ball of crimon fire, Is alowly sinking in the western bills; And the rough outline of far-distant peaks Stands darkly out against the cloudless sky—Vesture of light, whose ever-changing hues Are faint reflections of the heaven beyond—The feeble shadows of sternity. Beneath, so far beneath the qualiling eye Fears to look down, yet looks till the whole frame Shudders with strange emotion, or of fear Or deepest awe, and longs to turn aside—Is it a fascination or a spell?
The eye that fears to look peers once again O'er the dread brink so hated; far beneath The streamlet glistens and its winding course Is like a silvery thread of fairy akein Unwound to part two hostile clifn bands—I see no more—a whirling in the brain—A shriek that sear'd the wild birds from their caves and cliffy haunts—a rushing through the sir—A knowledge life was ended though I liv'd—And then a ceaseless falling, down, down, down—A falling through immensity of space?

The properties of the properties of sufficiently iting the very stranger has also the merit of sufficiently iting the very stranger was a sufficiently in the properties.

The passage has also the merit of sufficiently illustrating the remarks we have made.

Mr. Aikman describes his poem as "evangelical," and it is. Proceeding "for the mission field as a volunteer against Islam, in the year 1865," the author found it convenient to leave the work behind in MS.; but he has reperused it, and "a spiritual savour, a refreshing influence, having been detected therein, the idea entered, that it might possibly prove acceptable to many." Besides, "it contains an adaptation greater, perhaps, than the most learned and powerful treatises, to antidote the fatal errors of Socinianism, Rationalism, Unitarianism, and Romanism." Mr. Aikman, it will be seen her no invigrificant comping of himself be seen, has no insignificant opinion of himself.
Whatever the critics may think of the artistic excellence of his verse, "I think," he remarks,

"it will be conceded, that neither doggrel nor commonplace is to be found here." He likewise ventures to hope, that "however short in a purely artistic sense" his numbers "may be adjudged to be," it will be admitted "they are throughout instinct with the life-breathings of Nature." Here are the opening first half-dozen lines :-

Milleniums two, and centuries four,— Whelmed in that vast devoid of aboro, The past eternity,—are gone Since Bukhtauzzar in Eabylon Held sway: then Judah, wise too late, By Euphrates sat desolate!

Mr. Sweetman, unlike Mr. Aikman, is not an evangelical poet. He is a "liberal Catholic" poet, who has had "a hard time enough of it with all sides." His object is to transmit to his pages some faint shade of the beauty of his religion. One sentence he regrets having written. "It con-One sentence he regrets having written. "It contains an allusion to Ananias and Sapphira, and is lamentably weak." With the exception of this, we are to suppose the drama is rather strong. The dramatis personæ are few, being only five in all, and these are almost contemporary with our first parents, about whom they continually talk in the dogmatic way prevalent among ourselves. Seth and Amos have prominent parts in the cast:—

Woman. Ha! ha! You laugh:
Seth. You laugh: My way of showing wonder.

My way of showing wons.

At what?

At Wisdom. Have you never seen
A crystal that reflects—that will give back
Your face, for instance, if you hold it near?

Selh. No.
Woman. Then I have; but, look you, hold it near
A mountain and it gives not that.

Selh. Your meaning?

Woman. Our fancies, with their ears and nose and eyes,
Are but the crystal, the great earth the mountain.

Selh. You laugh at me. I leaped a chasm outside
As wide as this.

Woman.

Ha! ha! I

As wide as this.

Ha! ha! I've seen a flea
Do quite as much and more in its proportion.

But listen. Hearest thou aught of change?

Seth. Men have thus listened for three hundred years,
And heard no change. Down this we throw our children.
Seth. Demon!

The author of 'Centzontli' has saved us a world of trouble. She herself criticizes her productions with that impartiality we rarely expect from one so intimately related to them. Miss Maria Atherton has had no trouble in the matter. "It is no labour,' nas nad no trouble in the matter. "It is no labour," she remarks, "for the breeze to murmur, for the zephyr to sigh; it is no work for the lark to sing as she soars; for the mountain brook to prattle, as the sparkling waters ripple on and rush into the expanded lake. No." And so with Miss Atherton's poems. They are not the produce of labour, but are derived from inspiration. "There has been no received or alaboration." has been no revision or elaboration," we are told, and the choice of metre even "has been ruled by its facility, rather than by its esthetic effect."
Under these circumstances, the author hopes, as far as these poems are concerned, that "their native and spontaneous growth may atone for want of classic halo and artistic skill." The classic halo we could willingly dispense with; we should, however, have on objection to an occasional dash of artistic skill.

"In the poem 'Centzontli,'" says the author, "I have essayed to imitate the peculiar style of several departed bards." We quote a passage, without departed bards." We quote a passage, without risking an opinion as to the bard whose peculiar style is imitated :-

Then with a quick and sudden bound, The child sprang to a distant mound, And touched a lyre of German sound:—

STANZAS.

Art thou the home of my youth? Blest home? Bright with the visions of childhood's years, Where once my footsteps loved to roam, Ere the bright landscape vanished in my tears: To thee, to thee, again I come; I greet thee, O my childhood's home!

Are you the mountains—the mountains high, Robed in the mists of memory's dreams? Alas, now your summits unfold to my eye, Nought but a barren waste there seems; Ye are floating like vapours on my view, I know you.—I know you, ye mountains blue!

It was Mrs. Browyou, ye mountains blue!

It was Mrs. Browning who spoke with scorn o men who wanted to fill out their lives with vacation pursuits and still be "poets in a parenthesis." We are reminded of the thought by the account E. B. D. gives of the genesis of 'Eros Agonistes.' We had imagined that poetry, more perhaps than any

other art, demanded the powers of the mind at its best. E. B. D. is of a different opinion. occasion taken by him to produce verses judged worthy of publication was during a time of con-valescence after severe illness. Here is his account :-

tith: —
Then I fell ill, o'erwrought with mental pain,
And ceaseless toil pursued as anodyne
To lull my pain; and being forbid to work,
I fell to jotting down the thoughts that thron
My weary brain in those sad nights and days.

From what we have read of the contents of the book itself, thus produced, we readily believe E. B. D. was not quite himself during its composition. It would serve no purpose to affect admiration of work which is not in any way poetical. As an episode in the life of the author, the one hundred and twenty-one sonnets may, doubtless, prove interesting to the affectionate nephew whom he sends them to. The public will hardly care for 'Eros Agonistes.' It is not quite clear whether even the nephew is to be depended on, for the made depresents his consure: uncle deprecates his censure :-

They cannot mean to you, I know full well, All that they mean to me: but do not laugh At your poor uncle's foolish rhapsodies.

If the nephew expects a legacy, he should ignore the ancient saw, "laugh and be wise," and imme-diately assume a grave countenance even in his

We regret our gallantry is not so pronounced as to permit us to say a word in favour of 'Pansies.'
Miss Whitney divides her poems into three classes, named respectively 'Of Occasion,' 'Of Suggestion,' and 'Of Interpretation and Hope'; but they are all of the same character—all equally puerile. The first we read is a poem "of suggestion," entitled 'A Rhyme of Monday Morning, and, though the verses may have been suggested to the author, they suggest nothing to the reader :-

One half the world is wringing wet, Or on the lines a-drying; That so the seven days smirch may get A weekly purifying.

A smoke goes up through all the air, And dims its summer glory; Like that which doth the torment bear Of souls in purgatory.

Vainly to shun the tax we seek; In penance for our sinning, One day is forfeit from the week, To make a clean beginning.

The last stanza has the merit of being in keeping with those that precede it in all respects :-

May God assoilxle all at last!
Of all be loving—heedful;
And place us where, earth's purging past,
No washing-day is needful!

OUR LIBRARY TABLE.

WHEN we come upon a book which bears such a title as Turning Points in Life, by the Rev. F. Arnold, 2 vols. (Bentley & Son), and are told that some of the papers which compose it have appeared already in different magazines, we know pretty well what we have to expect. There cannot be much that is novel in the treatment of a University career, the choice of a profession, marriage, and other such events in life, as having an important effect on character and position; and Mr. Arnold must have frequently felt himself in danger of falling into truisms while he was working out similar subjects. It is to his credit that he has steered clear of this rock, and has produced two volumes which, though somewhat suffering from diffuseness, contain interesting matter, put clearly and forcibly. We cannot always see the bear-ing of his remarks, or accept his instances with implicit confidence. The story of the man who was cured of consumption by a bullet passing straight through his body, is one for which some authority ought to be given. The statement that "if a son is found not to be doing well in any particular walk of life, that is simply a sign that there is ceedingly well," is more likely to console the sons who fail, than to be useful to their parents. The temptation to generalize too rashly is one that can seldom be resisted by a periodical essayist, and we do not impute to Mr. Arnold anything worse than a little too much haste in composition.

King's Beeches is a book of schoolboy life, and as it is all about boys, we suppose it is for boys. It is by no means bad in its way, but we never met a boy who liked these books about boys. All our young friends prefer "grown-up stories"; indeed they like them very much grown-up. The author is Mr. Stephen J. Mackenna, and the publishers are Messrs. Virtue & Co.

Our New Masters, by Mr. Thomas Wright, better known as "the journeyman engineer," is a republication, with additions, of some very bold and outspoken articles from Fraser and the Conoutspoken articles from Fraser and the Contemporary Review, on the opinions of the working classes. It is a book too political for us to examine in detail, but one which every politician, at least, should read. The work is published by Messrs.

La Couronne Enchantée is a very charmingly written French political satire, published by MM. Sandoz & Fischbacher, of Paris. It is a violent attack on the Empire, but with its politics we have nothing to do. It pretends to be a fairy story for children, and the sham simplicity of the style is very well managed, as for instance in the following passage on the Orleans princes:—"Voilà que deux ou trois de ces nains se présentent et demandent tout simplement qu'on mette la couronne du grand Carlos sur leur tête. Car il faut bien l'avouer : il y a des nains qui se croient des géants, et ce n'est pas tout à fait leur faute, il ne faut pas trop leur en vouloir, on les a élevés ainsi. Dès qu'ils sont nés et quoiqu'ils soient tout, tout, tout petits, leur nourrice leur dit : 'le grand, grand, grand, grand, grand-papa de votre grand, grand, grand, grand-papa était un géant, par conséquent vous êtes un géant, et tout le monde leur répète ce que la nourrice leur a dit. Les pauvres petits! il faut bien qu'ils finissent par en croire quelque chose."

BESIDES an introduction in which the formal parts of deeds are explained, Mr. W. W. Barry's Forms and Precedents in Conveyancing, with Introduction and Practical Notes (Simpkin, Marshall & Co.), consists of two parts. Part I. comprises "Common Forms" used in conveyancing, and Part 11. com-prises "Precedents." In an Appendix, a table of stamp-duties is supplied. The author states in his Preface, that when a student, he "collected and wrote out many manuscript volumes of forms and precedents," and that it has since then often occurred to him that a selection from such forms and precedents "might be utilized for the benefit of the profession and himself by appearing in print." Having stated the circumstances to which the work owes its origin, Mr. Barry goes on to state in the following words, which we leave our readers to interpret for themselves, his object in compiling the work:—"The compiler has had in view a book which shall occupy a middle place between the more compendious and concise collec-

tions, adapted, as regards size, for the desk or the bag, and containing a set of forms and precedents suitable for the daily needs of practice, whether in the solicitor's office or the chambers of conveyancing MESSRS. PARKER send us The Oxford Ten Year

the deficiencies-and they are many-of the University Calendar, but it contains a great deal besides that is useful and interesting. bridge Calendar is much better than the Oxford one; still we should be glad to see a Cambridge Ten Year Book published regularly.

Book. This excellent compilation not only supplies

We have to acknowledge the receipt of the thirty-third issue of *Dod* (Whittaker & Co.). We are not at all surprised at its long life. There are not at all surprised at its long life. are, of course, things omitted in 'Dod' which are to be found in some of its rivals, but many people find it convenient to have the Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage all in one volume, more especially when that volume is well printed, and is published at a low price.

WE have on our table A Literal Translation of the Eclogues and Georgics of Virgil, by H. M. Wilkins, M.A. (Longmans),—Stories of Venice and the Venetians, by J. B. Marsh (Strahan), -Messeria,

and other Poems, by E. Down (Jarrold),-Flora and Pomona's Fête, by Mrs. Wolferstan (Griffith and Pomona's Fête, by Mrs. Wolferstan (Griffith & Farran),—and The Burning of Paris, by H. S. Schultess-Young (Farquharson). Among New Editions we have A Hand-Book of English Literature, by F. H. Underwood, A.M. (Trübner),—and L'Instinct, ses Rapports awee la Vie et avec l'Intelligence, by H. Joly (Paris, Thorin).

LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

Theology.

Armstrong's (Mrs. R. B.) History of God's Church of Old, 3/6 Armstrong's (Mrs. R. R.) History of God's Church of Old, 2,6°Clergy List, 1873, 8vo. 10′cl.
D'Aubigné's History of the Reformation, Abridged, n. ed. 3′cd.
D'Aubigné's History of the Reformation, Abridged, n. ed. 3′cd.
Dickie (Rev. M.), Memoir, by Rev. W. M. Taylor, cr. 8vo. 3/6 Gloucester and Bristol Diocesan Kalendar, 1873, cr. 8vo. 1/6 cl.
Leathes's (Rev. S.) Structure of the Old Testament, 4′cl.
Titcomb's (Rev. J.) H.) Church Lessons for Young Churchmen, cr. 8vo. 2′cl.
Talmage (Rev. T. De W.), Gems from, edited by the Rev. J. W. Aktinson, cr. 8vo. 3′cl.
Wesley's (Rev. J.) Works, Vol. 6, 8vo. 3′cl.

Fine Art. Owen's (H.) Two Centuries of Ceramic Art in Bristol, 42/ cl.

Music.

Music.

Wesley Tune-Rock, edited by H. Hiles, cr. Svo. 2/ cl. (Tonic Sol-Fa Edition.)

Poetry.

Bourne's (C. E.) Fretwork, a Book of Poems, fcap. 3/ cl. History.

History.

Adama's (W. B.) Leading teents in English History, Part 2, 1/Burgoyne's (Sir J.) Life and Correspondence, by Lieut.-Col. the Hon. G. Wrottesley, 2 vols. 8vo. 80/cl. Freeman's (E. A.) Growth of the English Constitution, 2nd edit. cr. 8vo. 5/cl. Lytton (Lord), a Biography, by T. Cooper, teap, 1/swd. Napoleon III., a Sketch of his Life and Death, by D. Macrae, cr. 8vo. 1/swd.

Riche's (A.) Dictionary of Roman and Greek Antiquities, 3rd ed. cr. 8vo. 7/6 cl.

Geography. Baillie's (Mrs.) A Salt to Smyrna, post 8vo. 8/6 cl. Bird's (C.) Lecture Notes on Physical Geography, 8vo. 1/6 swd. Geikle's (A.) Physical Geography, 18mo. 1/cl. limp. Horner's (S. and J.) Walks in Florence, 2 vols. cr. 8vo. 21/cl.

Philology.

Hindoo Tales, translated from the Sanscrit by P. W. Jacob, 6' Mason's Hebrew Exercises, Part 1, 8vo. 4'6 bds.

Virgil's Ecloques and Georgies, Literal Translation of, by H. M. Wilkins, cr. 8vo. 3'6 cl.

Science.

Dyke's (T. J.) Seventh Report on Sanitary Condition of Merthyr Tydfil, 8vo. 1/ swd.

First Lessons in Dictation, for the First Class of an Elementary School, cr. 8vo. 1/6 swd.

Leighton's (Rev. W. A.) Lichen-Flora of Great Britain, 2nd edit. 12mo. 6; cl. 8toney's (B. B.) Theory of Strains on Girders, new edit. 36/ cl.

Znd 6012. 12mo. 6/ cl.

General Literature.

General Literature.

Blackmore's (R. D.) Maid of Sker, new edit. cr. 8vo. 7/6 cl.

Brougham's (Lord) Works, Vol. 10, new edit. cr. 8vo. 4/ cl.

Collins's (M.) Squire Slichester's Whim, 3 vols. cr. 8vo. 31/6 cl.

Coming Race, new edit. cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.

Coning Race, new edit. cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.

Conversational Album (The) 4to. 5/ cl.

Cladstone's (Mr. G.) Waiting for Sailing Orders, 18mo. 1/ cl.

Henty's (G. A.) Young Franc-Tireurs and their Adventures,

2nd edit. cr. 8vo. 5/ cl.

Hooper's (M.) Handbook for Breakfast-Table, 2nd edit. 1/ cl.

Hoskyns's (C. W.) Catechism on the English Land System, 2/6

Kitton's (J. W.) The Priceless Treasure, 12mo. 2/6 cl.

Mittord's (Miss) Cur Village, (ap. 1/ swd. (Lily Series.)

Nautical Magazine, 1872, 8vo. 15/ bds.

Norton's (Hon. Mrs.) Stuart of Dunlesth, new edit. 12mo. 2/

bds. (Railway Library.)

Oppler's (A.) Three Lectures on Education, 8rd edit. 4/6 cl.

Pearce's (J.) The Merchant's Clerk, 7th ed. 12mo. 1/ cl. swd.

Ready-Money Mortiboy, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl. (Cornhill Library of Fiction.)

Stockdale's (J.) Annals of Cartmel, 8vo. 10/6 cl.

Fiction.) Stockdale's (J.) Annals of Cartmel, 8vo. 10/6 cl. Tate's (W.) Counting-House Guide, 9th edit. 12mo. 7/8 cl. Timbs's (J.) Doctors and Patients, 2 vols. cr. 8vo. 21/ cl.

NOTES FROM BERLIN.

Berlin, Jan. 30, 1873.

As I explained in my last letter, the condition of literature in Germany is at the present moment most unfortunate. Material interests are in the ascendant, not because our inner nature has become materialistic, but because surrounding circumstances force us to struggle for existence. with "promoters" on the one hand, and "strikes" on the other, we are too much absorbed by the cares of the day to be able to maintain the spiritual freedom necessary for the enjoyment of Art. The present is a period of transition. We must live through it, and I doubt not we shall do so successfully, but at present our life is by no means enjoyable.

Of the books which have appeared since I wrote last,—I am not speaking of books on political and economical subjects, both of those which possess

general interest,—one only has attained a large circulation, Strauss's 'Alte und Neue Glaube.' The first edition was disposed of in three days; a second was rapidly exhausted; and I fancy the volume will run through many editions. Strauss is one of the few German writers to whose new publications

the public look with eagerness.

is important, however, that in writing to an English journal, I should state that this work has by no means fulfilled the expectations formed of The foreigner will be terribly mistaken who imagines that this book in substance expresses the general feeling of Germany. Strauss would, however, have completely gained over a numerous class of readers, the Radicals, had he not shocked them by expressing in his Appendix his views on several political and social matters in a way which is as obnoxious as possible to Radicals. On the other hand, among those who would be willing to applaud the Appendix, his religious paradoxes ave excited the most vehement antagonism; and I can assure you that the censures of the journals which have reviewed the book give but an inadequate idea of the disapproval expressed in private society. People go so far as to pooh-pooh Strauss's former writings because they are displeased with his present production.

His assertion that Christian dogma is a "Weltgeschichtlicher Humbug," has provoked the retort that Strauss's philosophical reputation is humbug; and people declare that from the outset his philosophy of life has been a poor and dry one. I consider this view to be unjust and untrue; and although I do not regard his new book as an important one, I still maintain that we ought not to judge his past works by his present one, but his

present by his past ones.

I presume you are acquainted with the contents of his volume, and I shall confine myself to those

points which I consider important.

Strauss was, in fact, compelled to write this book. His previous efforts had been almost exclusively critical, and foes and friends have repeatedly asked him, "What is your own real belief? What are your opinions about Christ, God, Immortality, &c.?" These questions have caused him more anxiety than even he himself, perhaps, has fully realized. An honourable, truthful, conscientious man, he has held himself bound to reflect upon them, and carefully to interrogate his own heart and mind. An honourable and fearless man, he has held himself bound to give to the world the result of his self-examination. He betrays a certain satisfaction in finding that his creed places "Halben," whom he despises, and regards as trimmers. When a man sets down to question himself after this fashion, and has leisure and objectivity enough to observe the workings of his mind, it is unlucky if nothing comes of it, and still more unlucky if, when some inward change does take place, he has neither leisure nor obje tivity for examination. While I believe that Strauss has bestowed immense pains on giving a true account of his own feelings, I am convinced

that he is mistaken even with regard to himself.

His results are as follows. He is no longer a Christian, for he does not accept a single article of the Christian faith. He cannot exactly say whether he still has or has not a religion. He is an Idealist; he reads with edification Goethe, Schiller, and other poets; he likes good music; he recognizes something great in the course of history; and he acknowledges in Nature a Whole, an Aim, an Order, and a Continuity. If that be called a religion, then he has a religion; if not, he has

There can be little doubt about the verdict. It cannot be called a religion. Helvetius, Diderot, Holbach, believed in a natural continuity, just as That Strauss finds in Darwinism Strauss does. That Strauss finds in Darwinism the key to the riddle of life, makes no difference in point of principle; for even without Darwinism, the sensualists of the last century were convinced that everything in the world happens in accordance with natural law; and if they had no clear idea of the generatio aquivoca, an obscure idea is enough for the avoidance of an inward contradiction. Besides, in practical morality, Helvetius, Diderot, and Holbach were, so far as results are concerned, quite correct, although mistaken in the road by which they arrived at them; but their thoughts and feelings had nothing religious about them.

The way in which Strauss states the problem is characteristic of the method of his self-examination. He assumes without question that Religion is the wider, and Christianity the narrower conception; and he is, to a certain extent, right, for there are other religions besides Christianity. But the matter has another aspect, and especially in the present case. Schleiermacher has clearly shown that religious feeling expresses certain antecedents and tendencies of the mind, which, while they are connected and interwoven with its other functions, by no means coincide with them. Religious feeling can be strengthened and cultivated, and is stronger in some people than others; and one may fairly maintain that a man can be a Christian, although religious feeling be not strongly developed in him; for Christianity is a mighty force, which has seized upon, coloured, and determined the whole spiritual life, not only of individuals, or of a nation, or a time, but of a large portion of mankind; and in so far as a man belongs to this great cultural movement, and is led by it, he may, without having deep religious feeling, in fact, without being aware of it, be a Christian. Strauss repeats what has been asserted a hundred times, that the poets and thinkers of our so-called Classical period were not Christians, and it is undeniable that in a certain christians, and it is undensate that in a certain sense they were not. To say nothing of Goethe and Schiller, even those who are styled "Glaubensphilosophen," Jacobi, Hamann, and Herder, would have come off badly if examined on the Augsburg Confession by a high Brandenburg Consistory. Goethe has at times expressed himself very bitterly about Christianity, and I would lay no preat stress on the passages which seem of an opposite tendency, for they have a symbolical meaning. Yet Goethe, unconsciously, no doubt, was a great Christian. His 'Iphigenia' is the outcome of the deepest, holiest essence of Christianity. At the time the work appeared, its Christian character was remarked. Christian character was remarked. And at a much later period a Jew, unbelieving, mocking Henri Heine, pointed out, in a profound and masterly manner, how Goethe's whole view of Nature was pervaded by the spiritual influence of Christianity. In short, Strauss has confounded Christianity with what are called Christian evidences, and he has thus been led to contradict his own previous writings. They were an endeavour to distinguish the historical Christ, the actual Saviour, whose power eighteen centuries attest, from what Strauss regarded as the mythical Christ presented in the Gospels. He attempted to show that these two were by no means identical; that the Christian life which eighteen centuries show us was far richer and more concrete than the orthodox creed; and that the Gospels are not historical documents, in the sense in which the natorical documents, in the sense in which the term is applied to profane history. English readers may be slow to believe what I say, but in all this he did not suppose himself to be attacking Christianity. He, in fact, took up a position akin to that of Lessing, who, while he published the fiercest onslaughts on the historical character of the Gospels, and in part sympathized with these attacks, yet did not suppose himself in any way an enemy to Christianity. "We of the present day have a great advantage over the eye-witnesses They only had the ground before them upon which, confident of its certainty, they dared to raise a great edifice: we have before us the great building fully completed. Now that the house has stood so long, I am more thoroughly persuaded that the ground is good than they could be who only saw the foundation laid." This is not meant as a concession to the orthodox party, intended to secure himself from odium; the whole character of Lessing forbids such a supposition. And there is no need for such a supposition. Christianity is the greatest phenomenon in the world's history. It is not the

simple product of a nationality; it has conquered and educated the nations. Not to speak of the external organization of the Church, take the thinkers and poets from St. Augustine to Luther and Pascal, and you have a series of the noblest spirits, all resting on one common invisible basis - Christianity. Had Lessing tried to prove the truth of events which occurred in the time of Augustus from the events of the eighteen subsequent centuries, the attempt would have been unscientific. He wished only to show that his doubts about those events do not affect the obvious facts of our present condition. What has been the life of eighteen cen-

turies is no humbug.

Perhaps Strauss will reply that Christianity once existed, but exists no longer. At any rate, thirteen years ago, in his Preface to Hutten's 'Dialogues,' he asserted that no educated person now believes in any creed. I do not know whether the important movement in the Roman Catholic Church, a movement the leaders of which are by no means ill-educated men, has led him to change his opinion on this point. His great error is, that he regards the historical and psychical phenomena of Faith as simple; they are, on the contrary, very complex. Religious faith sets in motion love and hate, the longing for rest, the spirit of unrest, and many other emotions. Regarded in this concrete shape, religion is still a power which, as it is directed, is capable of good or evil. Simply to ignore it because he has not individually experienced its power, is the most perverse position that Strauss could possibly assume. We are Christians because our best thoughts and emotions have their roots in Christianity,-because the community in which we live is influenced by Christian morality and culture. Not to care whether our children grow up possessed of rational or irrational beliefs, whether the world they enter on is a world of order or of anarchy, is the height of egoism, and late events have shown how dangerous it is to abandon the wide influence of the Church to a one-sided party. In his earlier editions, Strauss called Christian dogma the work of a "myth-forming substance," dogma the work of a "myth-forming substance," a mystical expression. He means, probably, that what Schleiermacher called "the pious conscience," has mainly produced religion. This "pious conscience" is still active, and even if it works only in individuals, the results of the individual mind go to enrich the general treasury of the Church. The Church is influenced by alterations in the social and political conditions of the life of the commonwealth, and reaps the advantages derivable from the thoughts and feelings which form the basis of Christianity. If their activity ceases, the Church will still exist, but it will fall under the influence will still exist, but it will iail and one-sided and retrograde orthodoxy.

Julian Schmidt.

Literary Gossip.

WE are glad to hear that Sir Anthony Panizzi, whose serious illness has alarmed his many friends, is somewhat better.

LORD PEMBROKE is said to be the author of the papers called 'Roots,' in Temple Bar.

DR. HUSENBETH'S books were sold at Norwich on Tuesday, and fetched surprising sums. A large attendance of Roman Catholics made the bidding for some lots very brisk, and ran up the prices. Several of the books were profusely annotated by their learned owner, and his practice of binding up autograph letters in many of the volumes gave them a fictitious value. A copy of Alban Butler's 'Lives of the Saints' fetched eleven guineas and a half. A collection of letters on Roman Catholic subjects, and other MSS., were knocked down to Canon Dalton, who, it were said, was bidding for the Bishop of Northampton. A MS. which formerly belonged to Catherine de Medici, fell to Lord Stafford; and the author's own copy of the 'Emblems

N=th

re

of the Saints,' with large MS. additions, was bought by Dr. Jessopp. This, it was understood, was purchased with a view to a new edition of the book, which has been for some time out of print.

The success of the 'Coming Race' has caused quite a Utopian literature. An anonymous jeu d'esprit, under the title of 'Colymbia,' will soon appear.

'A COUNTY History of Aberdeenshire, its Agricultural and Industrial Resources, its Antiquities, Ancient Families, and Eminent Men,' is in preparation by Mr. Alexander Smith, with the co-operation of gentlemen learned in each department. It will be published in the course of the summer, by Mr. Lewis Smith, of Aberdeen, and Messrs. Blackwood, of Edinburch.

"Qui nous délivrera des Grees et des Romains?" said a French writer, bored by the ever-recurring inroads of his contemporaries on Greek and Roman ground. Could not as much be said about the vexed question of the authorship of 'Junius's Letters'? We are now told that the fourth Earl of Aberdeen had the frequent and positive assurance of Pitt that the latter knew who the author of 'Junius' was, and that Sir Philip Francis was not the man. This negative assurance would be more satisfactory if Pitt had completed it by confiding to Lord Aberdeen the real name of the author. As it is, the controversy has scarcely any new ground to start afresh.

THE large-paper copies of the Catalogue of Works of Art exhibited lately at the Guildhall Library have just been issued to the members of the Committee, the exhibitors, and a few others. This quarto volume will always be a bibliographical treasure, both for its rarity in this state, and for the intrinsic value of the contents. So extensive a list of London Topographical Prints is nowhere else to be found.

MR. JOHN KELSO HUNTER, the author of 'The Retrospect of an Artist's Life,' the merits of which we had the pleasure of making known to many who were previously unacquainted with his name (Athenœum, Feb. 29, 1868), died at Pollokshields, near Glasgow, on Monday last. He was born at Dankeith, parish of Symington, Ayrshire, on the 15th of December, 1802. Originally a cobbler, and afterwards a portrait amateur, he did not take to writing till he was turned sixty. The success of his first effort, which was praised by Mr. Carlyle, and widely circulated, encouraged him to bring out, in 1870, a second volume, 'Life-Sketches of Character,' which threw light on the heroes and heroines of Robert Burns, especially on the original of Dr. Hornbook, and also on the social state of Ayrshire in the days of the poet. He was entirely a self-taught artist. A portrait of himself, as a cobbler, found a place at the Royal Academy more than a quarter of a century ago.

On Friday last the Annual General Meeting of the Chelsea Literary and Scientific Institution was held—notable as being the only one within seven years at which a satisfactory balance-sheet has been presented. The Hon. and Rev. F. E. C. Byng occupied the chair. Mr. Carlyle is one of the Vice-Presidents of this Institution; and the Hon. Mr. Byng and Mr. Froude, the historian, have agreed to join

the number, in succession to Rev. Canon Burgess and the late Mr. Hanbury, M.P.

Mr. W. Loftie has in the press a little volume of rhyming Latin hymns for the Church year. It will be completed in four parts, of which the first will contain hymns for Lent and Easter. Mr. Robert Bateman has supplied a series of illustrations, somewhat in the style of the ancient French Horæ. The hymns are all in rhyme, and are chiefly of mediæval origin, but a few modern examples, including one by Mr. Gladstone, have been added by permission.

A FORGOTTEN novel of Indian native life, called 'Pandurang Hari,' is to be re-issued. Sir Bartle Frere has written an introduction for it

THE nineteenth Annual Report of the London Association of Correctors of the Press shows that the number of members has increased, and the state of the society seems fairly satisfactory.

WE are informed that the Rig Veda, Sanhita and Pada texts, as edited by Prof. Max Müller, will shortly appear, in four octavo volumes, of 400 pages each.

A CHINESE paper, the Flying Dragon, was carried on for some time in London under English superintendence. Now we are to have a Japanese paper, under a Japanese proprietor and editor, who will have the assistance of the Rev. Mr. Summers, the Professor of Japanese at King's College. It is named the Tai Sei Shimbum, or Great Western News, and is to be illustrated. This journal is to publish the writings of the numerous Japanese now in England and America, and thus to communicate their observations on Western proceedings to their countrymen at home. The number of these Japanese is estimated at 700, and a large proportion of them are students. We had a specimen of one of these the other day in connexion with the missionary question.

A New religious work entitled, 'A Day with Christ,' by the Rev. Samuel Cox, will be shortly published by Messrs. Cassell, Petter & Galpin.

A NEW novel, in the English sense of the word, and not what the Germans call a Novelle, by Paul Heyse, is announced to appear in a few weeks. The title is 'Die Kinder der Welt.'

Mr. Edmund Whymper has prepared for the *People's Magazine* an account of his researches in Greenland. It will appear in the April number, and be illustrated with woodcuts from the author's sketches.

THE strike of the printers in Edinburgh, to which we alluded a few weeks ago, still continues, and there seems to be no immediate prospect of an arrangement being come to. It is understood that one of the largest establishments has obtained nearly its full complement of men.

An interesting little book, on the beliefs, manners, and customs of French society, from the eleventh to the thirteenth century, has just been issued from the pen of M. Antony Mécay, under the title of 'La Vie au Temps des Trouvères.' He sketches the general condition of society, and then deals with each class, kings, lords, knights, and their elastic morals, judges, clerks priestly and lay, min-

strels, students, the universities and the state of learning and religion, the belief in fairies, and the odd mixture of superstition and Christianity.

A RECENT number of a German literary periodical contains more interesting particulars respecting the newspapers published in the Lettish language. There are at present three, the Latweeschn Awise (Lettish News), the Mahjas Weesis, and the Ballijas Wehstnasis, all apparently published at Riga. The first named, founded so long ago as 1822, is principally conducted by Germans. The Ballijas Wehstnasis is taxed with an unfriendly feeling towards Germany.

THE well known Dantophilist, [Dr. Jan Conrad Hacke van Mijnden, died on the 8th of January at Neu-Loosdrecht, in Holland. The last part of his translation of the Divina Commedia is complete in MS. and will be published shortly.

SEÑOR L. R. FORS is collecting for publication, at Paris, his articles in South American journals on the Literature, &c., of Spanish America.

The first volume of a work on the 'Indipendenza Italiana,' written by the Italian historian, Cesare Cantù, has appeared.

With the second part of the third volume of the 'Storia dei Musulmani di Sicilia,' written by Signor Michele Amari, one of the most important historical works published in Italy for many years, has been completed.

A VALUABLE little treatise on the Old German MSS. in the British Museum has been just issued by Dr. J. Baechtold, of Soleure, Switzerland, containing an account of, and extracts from—1, An Historical Poem on Charles the Great and the Irish Saints; 2, Religious and other Poems, from the thirteenth to the fifteenth century; 3, The Golden Temple, Cato, &c.; 4, A prose and verse treatise on Gems; 5, A verse translation of Jacobus de Cessolis on the Game of Chess.

SCIENCE

Elements of Zoology. By Andrew Wilson. (Edinburgh, A. & C. Black.)

This book is, we suppose, written by one of the extra-academical teachers of the University of Edinburgh. It is neatly printed and some of the cuts are well executed; but the book bears no indication of the modern progress of zoology: it is, like so many others manufactured in the same way and by the same class of persons, a mere repetition of the old statements and old illustrations to be found in original lectures and memoirs published in this country fifteen or twenty years since. Mr. Wilson is not known beyond his home circle as a zoologist: he probably would hardly claim to be one. He claims, however, to be a teacher of zoology, to instruct children and youths about things which he has never seen himself, and about which he cares so little that he has not troubled himself to keep up with the advance of knowledge in regard to them, made by observers in England, in Germany, and in France. It is clear that he is not able to avail himself of German work. What he has done, like others of his class, is to reproduce in a shortened and inaccurate form the substance of lectures by Prof. Allman and by Prof. Huxley, mixed up with material derived from less excellent sources. The two distinguished zoologists named have been successful teachers because they have been in the habit of studying for themselves the facts to which their instruction related, and have kept up more or less fully with

the progress of knowledge in their subject. The reiteration of a mass of statements, taken in without reference to the facts of Nature, and reproduced in a crude condition, under the name of science-teaching, cannot be too strongly con-demned. It is precisely this kind of teaching to which the introduction of the natural sciences into the curricula of our schools and universities is destined to put an end in other subjects, and it is, therefore, a very serious matter that in one branch of natural science, viz., zoology, teaching should be continually offered, destitute of all the special merits of science-teaching. No one would tolerate such a book as the present in either chemistry or physics, a book in which the old system of notation would be used, the mechanical theory of heat ignored, and no account given of discoveries as important as those of spectrum-analysis, the occlusion of gases by metals, &c. Mr. Wilson's account of the Protozoa is most insufficient, and many of his figures of these organisms have lost their original character from being copied from copies of copies. It is useless to point out any number of the omissions and inaccuracies which are so abundant in this volume. No account is given of the relation of the Tunicata to Vertebrates, nor of the Sponges to the Corals; an inaccurate account of the structure of Nautilus is prefaced by the explanatory error involved in the statement that our sole knowledge of this animal depends on the dissection of a single specimen by Prof. Owen. It has in truth been since dissected also by Van der Hoeven and by Peters. Lepidosiren is stated to be the sole representative of the Dipnoi, whilst the king crabs, so abundant on the Atlantic coast of North America, are spoken of as belonging to the Eastern Archipelago, where they certainly do also come to hand. The doctrine of evolution is, of course, ignored throughout the book. The only excuse for Mr. Wilson's book is that there is not a better one to be obtained of the same size and general scope.

Animal Physiology. By H. Major. (Manchester, Heywood.)

This is a cheap little book, designed to enable the state of the state of their pupils through the South Kensington examinations. It has short "tips" printed in capitals, and some diagrams taken without acknowledgment, that is to say, adopted—not to use a stronger expression—from Prof. Huxley's little book. It is clear that the author is himself a very incompetent teacher, for in two original diagrams of the circulation, one on page 9, the other on page 42, he makes blunders which would lead at once to the plucking of any of his pupils, and which no doubt will, as it is, cause much confusion to those who are submitted to the wretched cramming system of which this book is evidence, and for which the well intentioned examination-andpayment-by-results-system is unfortunately responsible. In the first diagram Mr. Major marks in large capitals "aorta," on what is obviously the pulmonary artery; in the second diagram the pulmonary artery is made to spring from the right auricle and to give off the anterior coronary

The Manchester Scientific Reader. (Same publisher.)

THERE is certainly a wonderful variety of interesting matter in this little volume—on the whole, we think—of a sound character. Mistakes and occasional flights of fancy are sure to find their way into such a collection; but when we say that it contains simple reading lessons on physics, chemistry, zoology, botany,—such as those on clocks, whales, acids, mines, serpents, sugar, teakettles, pumps, fossils, gold, and ovipositors,—it will be obvious that its miscellaneous and derivative nature places it out of the reach of criticism.

The Mineral Surveyor and Valuer's Complete Guide. By William Lintern. (Lockwood & Co.) To the surveyor this must prove an exceedingly useful publication. The tables have all been

subject to the most careful examination, and great accuracy has thus been secured. The introductory chapters, by Mr. William Lintern, who is practically engaged in surveying, and who has distinguished himself in his profession, are full of important advice. The addition of M. Thoman's 'Treatise on Compound Interest and Annuities with Logarithmic Tables,' add to the useful value

THE TEMPLE AT JERUSALEM.

20, Langham Place, Feb. 5, 1873.

Among all the discrepancies of opinion that still exist regarding various disputed points in the topography of Jerusalem, there were two things which I thought were generally conceded and agreed to: these were the exact position of the Temple of Herod, and its horizontal dimensions. It is, therefore, with extreme regret, that I perceive, in an article in the last number of the Edinburgh Review, that not only all that has recently been written on the subject has been entirely ignored by the writer; but a theory of Temple topography is proposed, which, so far as my knowledge extends, is the wildest yet put forward, and I am quite unable to discover on what authority.

So far as I know, no one, from Lightfoot downwards, has quoted any ancient author or work giving the dimensions of the Temple except Josephus and the Talmud. The former is by far the most distinct and consistent. He says (Ant. XV. xi. 3) that it was four stadia square, each side, or angle, containing one stadium, or 600 feet. He again says (Bel. Jud. V. v. 2) that the Temple, together with Antonia, was six stadia in circumference, which, though not so clear without a diagram, comes to the same thing. Speaking of the eastern cloister (Ant. XX. x. 7), he says it measured 400 cubits, or 600 feet; and, lastly, in describing the Stoa Basilica (Ant. XV. xi. 5), he

says it was one stadium, or 600 feet, in length.

This royal portico, it is admitted by every one—
the writer of the Review among the number—commenced at the south-west angle of the Haram area, where the remains of Robinson's arch may still be seen, and rested on the southern wall of the Temple enclosure. It is described in great detail by Josephus, and all its dimensions are quoted from by the Reviewer, except the essential one of the length, one stadium (μήκος δε στάδιον). Now, turning to the Ordnance Survey, we find all solid and fit to support either the Stoa or Temple for 600 ft.,-or more exactly, as I take the plan, 590 ft.,—or, as nearly as may be, the dimensions given by Josephus. Beyond this, eastward, the Haram area is filled in by a series of tall, weak arches and vaults, apparently of Byzantine construction, but such, at all events, as never did and never could support such a Stoa Basilica as that described by Josephus (Smith's 'Dictionary of the Bible,' vol. i. p. 1020). Measuring north and south on the Ordnance plan, we find a wall running parallel to the southern wall, 600 ft. in length, if produced to meet the west wall, and at the distance of 600 ft. from the southern wall. So far, therefore, Josephus and the Ordnancesurveyors are perfectly and absolutely in accord, and their testimony ought to be final. Turning from this to the Talmud. The second

book of the Middoth or measurements begins in my translation with these words: "Mons edis erat quadratus, ita ut singula latera essent cubitorum quingentorum." Taking the length of the cubit at 16 in., as determined by the Reviewer himself (p. 28), this would give 666 ft., a dimension that would carry the Stoa Basilica over the triple gateway—a possible, but very improbable solution of the difficulty. But I am prepared to dispute this determination of the length of the cubit, and besides think the authority of the Talmud so infinitely inferior to that of the Roman surveyors, from whom Josephus most probably took his dimensions, that I do not care to attempt to reconcile the two on this occasion. All I want to show is, that according to the Reviewer's own authorities and showing, the Temple area might possibly be extended to a square

of 666 ft.; but this is a very different affair from an irregular four-sided figure, measuring, as he says (p. 13), 960 by 1,581 ft.

Besides these two, there are at least a dozen instances in which I fancy I could show the writer of this article to be mistaken as to his facts, or erroneous in his deductions from acknowledged data; but all I want at present is to prevent his impossible theories from crystallizing into admitted facts, which they would be liable to do, being brought forward under the authority of the Edinburgh Review, unless at once challenged.

If the Reviewer cannot show why the authority

of Josephus and of the Talmud should be put aside in favour of his theories, the whole of his Temple topography falls to the ground like a house of cards, "and leaves not a wrack behind." If he can establish his views in spite of them, he will achieve a triumph which has not hitherto fallen to the lot of any one else in this controversy.

JAMES FERGUSSON.

SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES' HOUSE.

In the article of last week, on the proposed house for certain of the scientific and learned Societies, there is an absence of your usual accuracy,

as the following replies, scriotim, will show:

1. The document referred to is not a prospectus, but a paper of proposals, expressly stated to be an

outline for consideration,

2. The name to be adopted is the Scientific Societies' House Company, leaving any personal designation an open question for the future.

3. The revised and enlarged plans not only do

provide improved and cheaper accommodation for the ordinary business of the Societies, but also provide facilities and space for large meetings and

4. The status of the enterprise as a limited com-pany imposes no difficulty in the way of legal provision for the acceptance of donations and bequests devoted to the extinction of all proprietary rights in the building, and its free appropriation hereafter to the purposes of science and learning, and the Memorandum and Articles duly cover this object.

5. The "hopeless thraldom" predicted for the Societies who may become tenants, will be a curious novelty of its kind, inasmuch as the Articles provide that the Societies themselves shall be effectually represented in the Board. The "thraldom," therefore, will consist in the Societies being slaves

to themselves.
6. The Trustees and Directors can abundantly afford to leave to its fate the gratuitous suggestion that the deposits will, "perhaps, be peddled away

So much for supposition; now for fact. The scheme of providing for a central house has been under discussion for nearly three years. The party who urged application to Government and Parliament have tried, and failed. Other pro-posals have failed. The scheme now started has so far met with large and solid support, and seems likely to answer, always supposing that it survives the candid friendship of the large class whose virtues consist in doing nothing themselves, and, as far as possible, reducing the rest of the human race to the same condition.

** We fail to see our error. The paper we referred to is called a prospectus, and seems to be something more than "a paper of proposals," for with it is the usual form of application for shares. It is the prospectus of "The Ashley House Company, Limited," and the Chairman is Mr. William Newmarch, and the Deputy-Chairman is Mr. G. W. Hastings. It contains too, the man is Mr. G. W. Hastings. It contains, too, the "gratuitous suggestion," that, in case the scheme is not carried out, the deposits "will be returned is not carried out, the deposits "will be returned to the subscribers less the small sum which may have been paid for expenses." "W. N." forwards us another paper, in which, curiously enough, all the points in the original prospectus to which we took exception last week have been modified, and we are willing to believe the Articles of Association have been modified too. We hold, however, that this scheme, even in its reformed

Pla to to du Tw Off Br M

an

SOI CO

T.

J. SEW J.

GHN QJ.

tr M no C cl as w G

state, will not satisfy the majority of the Fellows of the Societies interested, although it may please the investing public. We still doubt whether it was the only possible plan.

MOUNT SINAL

Nice, February, 1873 On former occasions I have made known in the Athenœum my opinions on various points bearing on the distinction between the Mitzraim of the Hebrew Scriptures and the Egypt of Profane History, for which I have so long contended. The last of such communications appeared in No. 2282,

of July 22nd, 1871. What first induced me to consider the question of that distinction, was the difficulty I experienced in reconciling the position traditionally attributed to Mount Sinai with the facts recorded in the Bible; and I was led to believe that there must be some fundamental error in the interpretation of the history of the Exodus, caused, as it appeared to me, by Mount Sinai having been wrongly placed. The same difficulty, at a much later date, has led Bishop Colenso to the illogical conclusion that the "story" of the Exodus itself is not "historically true."

Having recently arrived at some very important results in connexion with the subject, I would ask permission to bring the same to public notice in the columns of the Athenaum. And in doing so, I must remark that, if we would but be content to rely on the evidence of the Hebrew Scriptures alone, instead of deferring to traditional interprealone, instead of deferring to traditional interpre-tations and identifications, which, however ancient, possess no real claim to be regarded as authori-tative, there could not be room for any question as to the general position of Mount Sinai. In Exodus ii. 15, we read that, when "Moses fled from the face of Pharaoh," he "dwelt in the

land of Midian"; which country was named after one of the sons of Abraham, by Keturah, whom the patriarch "sent away from Isaac his son, while he yet lived, eastward, unto the east country" (Gen. xxv. 2, 6); that is to say, into the country on the east side of the Ghor,—that wonderful depression, far below the level of the ocean, comprising the Jordan, the Dead Sea, and the Wady Arabah,—where, on their way to the Promised Land, the Israelites met with the Midianites, together with the Children of Moab and Ammon.

It is needless to cite texts of Scripture in proof of what is an admitted fact. How, then, the "Land of Midian," into which Moses fled, should have been carried away from this "east country" of Midians, and placed in the mountainous district on the west side of the Gulf of Akaba, where it is actually to the south of "the south country (Gen. xxi. 1), is only to be accounted for by the fact that this identification was originally made by persons as deficient in geographical knowledge as were those who identified Aleppo with Helbon or Chalybon, and mistook Harran in Mesopotamia for Harran in Aram of the Two Rivers near Damascus.

Rejecting, then, this erroneous identification of the country in which "Moses kept the flock of Jethro, his father-in-law, the priest of Midian" (Exod. iii. 1), and trusting to the testimony of the Bible history alone, we are bound to regard this "Land of Midian" as forming a portion of the primitive, and, indeed, the only seat of the Midian-ites,—the "east country," lying altogether in the wide-spreading plains east of the Ghor and Gulf

It is here, then, and not anywhere within the mountainous peninsula west of the Gulf of Akaba, or Red Sea, that Moses dwelt; so that when "he led the flock" of Jethro "to the backside—¬¬¬¬¬, west-of the desert, and came to the mountain of God, to Horeb" (Exod. iii. 1), he went back west-ward in the direction towards Mitzraim. Thus it becomes consistent and intelligible that when Moses subsequently quitted Midian, and "returned to the land of Mitzraim" (Exod. iv. 20), whilst, at the same time, his brother Aaron was commanded to "go into the wilderness to meet Moses" (Exod. iv. 27), the two brothers should, without concert,

have met "in the Mount of God," at that very spot on the west side of the desert and on the road between Midian and Mitzraim, to which Moses had previously led his flock, and there seen the burning bush (Exod. iii. 2. 3).

The region in which Mount Sinai is thus approximatively placed, possesses certain marked physical features, which scarcely leave room to doubt its having been the scene of the marvellous events that accompanied the Delivery of the Law.

We read in Exodus xix. 16, 18, that when the Children of Israel were encamped before Mount Sinai, "it came to pass, on the third day in the morning, that there were thunders and lightnings, and a thick cloud upon the mount, and the voice of the trumpet exceeding loud, so that all the people that were in the camp trembled. . . And Mount Sinai was altogether on a smoke, because the Lord descended upon it in fire; and the smoke thereof ascended as the smoke of a furnace, and the whole mount quaked greatly." And subsequently we read (Exod. xxiv. 15-18) how " Moses went up into the mount, and a cloud covered the mount. And the glory of the Lord abode upon Mount Sinai, and the cloud covered it six days; and the seventh day he called unto Moses out of the midst of the cloud. And the sight of the glory of the Lord was like devouring fire on the top of the mount in the eyes of the Children of Israel."

Now, on reading these words, the first impres sion unquestionably is, that Mount Sinai must have been a volcano, from which an eruption took place at the time in question. And yet Dean Stanley, in his 'Lectures on the Jewish Church,' after remarking that "it is well known that no volcanic phenomena exist in the desert to account for these appearances," makes this strange assertion :-"In fact, all the expressions used by the sacred writers are those which are usually employed in the Hebrew Scriptures to describe a thunder-

storm."

But surely no mere thunder-storm was ever described in the words of Exodus xix. 18, just quoted, or would be intended by the repeated mention of fire on the mountain; as, for example, in Deut. v. 23, "the mountain did burn with fire." And, therefore, it is only reasonable to presume that nothing but the fact, seemingly established on indisputable authority, that "no volcanic phenomena exist in the desert," that is to say, the desert or wilderness of the traditional "Mount Sinai," could have led Dr. Stanley to so forced and unnatural a construction of the plain words of Scripture; and that, if a region can be pointed out where volcanic action is proved to have existed in past ages, and which in all other respects meets the requirements of the Bible history, he will be among the first to welcome these "witnesses from the world of nature, to testify on the spot to the mode in which the events are described to have occurred." Such a region it is my good fortune to be able to designate. CHARLES BEKE,

SOCIETIES.

ROYAL.-Jan. 30.-G. Busk, Esq., V.P., in the chair.—The following papers were read:—'Note on the Origin of Bacteria, and on their Relation to the Process of Putrefaction,' by Dr. Bastian,-'On Just Intonation in Music, with a Description of a new Instrument for the easy Control of the Notes of the Systems of Tuning other than the equal Temperament of Twelve Divisions in the Octave,' by Mr. R. H. M. Bosanquet,—and 'On the Composition and Origin of the Waters of a Salt Spring in Huel Seton Mine, with a Chemical and Micro-scopical Examination of certain Rocks in its vicinity,' by Mr. J. A. Phillips.

ASIATIC.-Feb. 3. - Major-General Sir H. C. Rawlinson, K.C.B., Director, in the chair.—A portion of a translation of the Safarnâmah, a Persian book of travel, by Nasir ibn Khusru, was read. The author was a native of Merv, who, in the years 437-8 of the Hijra, visited the Holy Land, accompanied by a Hindu youth, vid Sarakhs, Naishapur,

Damaghan, Samanan, Kasvin, Shamiran, Sarab, Tabriz, Ramarand, Akhlat (on the confines between the Musulmans and Armenians, the name of the place, meaning "a mixed crowd," being probably derived from the fact of three languages, Persian, Arabic, and Armenian, being spoken there), Hali (where there was a mosque, said to have been erected by Awiskarni), Arzan, Mafarikain (with extensive fortifications, crowned with battlements, which looked "as if the architect had only taken his hand off them that very day"), only taken his hand off them that very day"), 'Amad (surrounded with a fortified wall of black stone), Hajrán, Rúh (where he crossed the Farát or Euphrates), Halb (Aleppo), Hamah Tarábulis (Tripol), Bírút, Saidá, Aká. Detailed descriptions are given of many of these places. The pilgrim entered Jerusalem on the 5th of Ramazán, 438 A. H. The translation of the work was made for Sir H. Elliot by the late Major Fuller, from a MS. in the possession of Nawab Fiaud-dín Khan, of Delhi.

Society of Antiquaries .- Jan. 30. - Earl Stanhope, President, in the chair.—The Exhibition of Bronze Weapons and Implements was still open, and in further illustration of the objects brought together, Mr. A. W. Franks, Director, laid before the meeting a paper 'On Bronze Implements found in various parts of the East.' Mr. Franks inti-mated his intention of working up the details connected with this portion of his Bronze Period into more elaborate communications, dealing with each of the countries specified separately. Special attention was called to the bronze or rather copper implements sent for exhibition by Capt. Bloom-field, and found in Central India. With two trifling exceptions, they are the first implements of the kind which have as yet turned up in that country. Upwards of 400 of them were found

Entomological.—Feb. 3.—H. W. Bates, Esq., V.P., in the chair.—Mr. W. Cole was elected a Member.—Mr. F. Smith exhibited a collection of Hymenoptera from the neighbourhood of Calcutta, containing, amongst other insects, a new species of Asbata, and four or five beautiful species of the genus Nomia.—Mr. M'Lachlan exhibited a quadrangular case, formed by the larva of a trichopterous insect, taken in the River Dove, in Derbyshire .- Mr. Champion exhibited specimens of large species of Pulex, taken in a mouse's nest in Sheppy.—Mr. Meldola exhibited a living specimen of a myriapod of the genus Spirabolus, sent to him from San Francisco. Also, eggs of a leaf insect (Phyllium pulchrifolium) from Java.—Mr. Müller made remarks on pouch galls, found on the leaves of the cinnamon plant in Bombay.—The Rev. Mr. Eaton read a paper 'On the Hydroptilide, a Trichopterous Family.—Mr. A. G. Butler communicated a monograph of the genus Gasteracantha, or crab spiders.

MICROSCOPICAL.—Feb. 4.—Anniversary Meeting, W. K. Parker, President, in the chair.—The Annual Report congratulated the Fellows upon the continued prosperity of the Society, and detailed its progress during the past year, showing that a number of valuable papers had been read and published; considerable additions had been made to the cabinet and library; twenty new Fellows had been elected, and five had been removed by death. The Treasurer's statement of accounts was also presented to the meeting, and showed a satisfactory balance in hand.—The President then read an address, descriptive of his own further researches upon cranial development, which during the year had been chiefly confined to the forma tion of the skull and face of the common pig. Having briefly indicated the methods adopted, and some of the results obtained, he expressed the opinion that what he had already observed led him to conclude that if all existing forms had really been derived from one, the process must have been slow indeed, but that he saw reason to more than half suspect that there must have been throughout an overruling Will, and that the whole was fore-ordained. The Annual Report having been adopted, and some discussion having taken

place as to the Society's position, votes of thanks to the retiring President and Hon. Secretary, and to the other officers of the Society, for their services during the past year, were unanimously carried. Two new Fellows were elected.—The following Officers and Council were elected:—President, C. Brooke, F.R.S.; Vice-Presidents, W. B. Carpenter, M.D., Sir J. Lubbock, Bart., M.P., W. K. Parker, and F. H. Wenham; *Treasurer*, J. W. Stephenson; Secretaries, H. J. Slack and C. Stewart; son; Secretaries, II. Sacra, and C. Sewatt, Council, J. Bell, J. Berney, R. Braithwaite, M.D., W. J. Gray, M.D., H. Lawson, M.D., B. T. Lowne, S. J. M'Intire, J. Millar, H. Perigal, A. Sanders, C. Tyler, T. C. White; Assistant Secretary, Walter

INSTITUTION OF CIVIL ENGINEERS .- Feb. 4 .-T. Hawksley, Esq., President, in the chair.— The following candidates were elected:—Messrs. J. Fowler, P. H. MacAdam, T. Medcalf, and J. W. J. Fowler, P. H. MacAdam, T. Medcalf, and J. W. Sandeman, as Members; and Messrs. J. Baldwin, W. Berrell, H. J. Castle, jun., G. Coates, T. Cooke, J. M. Dobson, A. G. Fowler, F. W. Fox, C. C. Gibbons, C. B. Goldson, J. Gordon, H. Gruning, H. Hughes, H. J. Jackson, J. V. Ley, D. H. W. J. N. O'N. Neale, J. W. Peggs, A. F. Phillips, R. J. Quelch, J. Richardson, A. Siemens, J. Steell, and J. H. Waite, as Associates. The Council had transferred Mr. T. R. Winder from Associate to Momber, and had admitted Messrs G. N. Abeo. Member : and had admitted Messrs. G. N. Abermember; and had admitted Bressis G. N. Abernethy, J. S. Beeman, G. W. Benyon, W. H. Cobley, C. Henfrey, jun., T. Patch, R. Pickwell, E. S. Ratcliffe, F. Stileman, B. F. Wardell, and W. Wright, as Students of the Institution.—The paper read was 'On the Relative Advantages of the 5 ft. 6 in. Gauge and of the Metre Gauge for the State Railways of India, particularly for those of the Punjab,'
by Mr. W. T. Thornton.

ROYAL INSTITUTION.—Feb. 3.—Sir H. Holland, Bart., M.D., in the chair.—C. Dent, Esq., B.A. the Rev. G. S. Drew, M.A., the Right Hon. Sir J. Hannen, R. Budd Painter, M.D., and H. Sturt, Esq., were elected Members.

SOCIETY OF BIBLICAL ARCHÆOLOGY.-Feb. 4,-Dr. Birch, President, in the chair.-The following candidates were elected Members: Rev. C. Bolden, candidates were elected Members: Rev. C. Bolden, W. A. Burns, Sir W. W. Burton, A. Cates, Rev. J. B. Coles, Hon. Mrs. H. Gage, J. Harward, Count Gleichen, J. Hassell, F. M. Hill, Rev. J. Johnson, Rev. G. Miller, J. W. Phené, R. C. Ready, and the Marquis de Rothwell.—The following papers were then read:—'On the Coincidence of the History of Ezra with the first part of the History of Nekamiah' bythe Rev. D. Haigh, M.A...—'On an of Nehemiah,' by the Rev. D. Haigh, M.A.,-Assyrian Paters, with an Inscription in Hebrew Characters,' and 'Some Remarks upon a Passage in the Pœnulus of Plautus,' by the Rev. J. M. Rodwell,

ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE. - Feb. 4.-Col. A. Lane Fox, V.P., in the chair.—Prof. J. Struthers was elected a Member.—Mr. W. L. Distant read a paper 'On the Inhabitants of Car Nicobar.' people of Car Nicobar are taller than the average Malay, and darker in the colour of the skin. Their faith in a good spirit is slight, and in an evil spirit, which is invested with a personality, is strong. Their honesty is so well known, that traders at once deliver their stores on the promise of these slanders to pay the necessary number of cocoanuts in return; and the promise is always fulfilled. They take but one wife, and adultery is severely punished. A contented indolence is one of their characteristics.—A paper, by Mr. J. E. Calder, was read, 'On the Extirpation of the Native Tribes of Tasmania.' The author entered fully into the habits, customs, modes of warfare of the Tasmanians, and the causes of their rapid extinction. They were intelligent, capable of considerable culture, and but for the abundant supplies of food, which induce indolence, they might have occupied a much higher position in the social scale.—The Chairman announced that the Council of the Institute had appointed a Committee for the purpose of promoting Psychological Research,

with power to add and to confer with other scientific bodies, viz., F. Galton (Chairman), J. Beddoe, Hyde Clarke, D. Forbes, Sir J. Lubbock, Bart., E. B. Tylor, and A. R. Wallace.

MERTINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

MERTINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

Rayal Academy, 8.—'Sculpture,' Mr. H. Weekes.
Society of Arts, 8.—'Energies of the Imponderables, with
Special Reference to the Measurement and Utilization of
Them, Lecture II, Rev. A. Rigs (Cantor Lecture).

Surveyors, 8.—'Origin of Parochial Relief,' Mr. E. J. Castle.
Social Science Association, 8.—'Impediments to the Circulation of Labour, and Suggestions for their Removal,' Mr.
A. H. Hill.
Geographical Sowards the North Fole on the Spitzbergen
Meridians,' Mr. C. R. Markham.
Royal Institution, 8.—'Forces and Motions of the Body,' Prof.
Rutherford, 8.—Annual: 'The Achromatization of an
Object-Glass,' Prof. G. G. Stokes.

Civil Engineers, 4.— Metre Gauze for the State Railways of
India.' Mr. W. T. Thornton (Discussion).

Royal Society of Literature, 4;.—Council.

Telegraph Engineers, 6.— Council: 7; *'Telegraph Poles,'
Major Webber, Licut. Jekyll, Mr. C. W. Siemens, and Mr.
R. Lee.
Society of Arts, 8.—'Ships for the Channel Passage,' Licut.
Strance.
Royal Institution, 3.—'Formation of Organic Substances,' Dr.
Royal Institution, 3.—'Formation of Organic Substances,' Prof.

Mathematical, 8.—'Spitems of Linear Congruences,' Prof.

Armstrong, lathematical, 8.—'Systems of Linear Congruences,' Prof. H. J. S. Smith. ntiquaries, 8].—'Brass Bowl of 12th Century,' Mr. T. A. Par.

Antiquaries, 8].— 'Brass Bowl of 12th Century,' Mr. T. A. Gardiner.
Royal, 84.
United Service Institution, 3.— 'Lushaie Expedition,' Major
U. J. East.
Royal Expedition, 9.— 'Progress in Weather Knowledge,' Mr.
C. H. Loyal
L. Royal Institution, 9.— 'Comparative Politics,' Dr. E. A.
Freeman.

Brience Gossip.

THERE are six candidates for the Woodwardian Professorship of Geology at Cambridge: The Rev. F. G. Bonney, Mr. W. Boyd Dawkins, F.R.S., Mr. P. Martin Duncan, F.R.S., the Rev. Osmond Fisher, Mr. A. H. Green, and Mr. T. M'K. Hughes. The election rests with the Electoral Roll, and will take place on Thursday, February the 20th. At the meeting of the Cambridge Philosophical Society the President, Prof. Humphry, spoke of the loss the Society sustained by the death of Prof. Sedgwick, who was their first Secretary.

THE utilization of the slags in iron-works has long been most anxiously sought for. The fol-lowing promises well:—Blast-furnace slags are granulated at Osnabrück, Germany, by allowing the molten stream from the tap to flow into water from a suitable height, in the same way as lead is converted into shot in towers. The slag is used for filling in between railroad sleepers, and also in the manufacture of concrete, and, if it contains considerable alumina, is ground and converted into alum.

THE Report of the Kew Committee for the fifteen months ending October 31, 1872, has recently been published in the *Proceedings* of the Royal Society. A considerable amount of excellent work has been done, and the usefulness of this Observatory is fully vouched for by the statement which now lies before us.

LANARKITE of lead hills is stated in Bristow's 'Glossary of Mineralogy,' and other works of high authority, to be a carbonate and sulphate of lead. M. P. Pisani, in a note to the Academy of Sciences, states that it is a basic sulphate of lead, none of the specimens examined by him containing car-

An interesting exhibition of scientific objects and works of art has been held at Birmingham, in the buildings of the Midland Institute.

THE manufacture of dynamite has been com-menced in this country. Extensive works have been erected about a mile from Stevenston, in Scotland. These works have just commenced operations, and will soon be capable, it is said, of producing ten tons of this explosive compound

ATTEMPTS are now being made to utilize the vast stores of sulphur which have long been known to exist at Krisuvik, in Iceland. The solfataras of this district have lately been described, before the Society of Arts, by Mr. C. W. Vincent.

Ir has always been difficult to explain the exact nature of that curious change which certain salts of silver suffer on exposure to light. Dr. Emerson Reynolds proposes to explain this change by taking advantage of Dr. Budde's recent experiments on the action of light on chlorine. Selecting iodide

of silver as an example, Dr. Reynolds supposes that two of the three bonds of attraction of the iodine, which were previously satisfied, are set free during exposure. Hence the exposed iodide, though it remains the same compound, is capable of entering into new chemical relations with proper developing reagents.

A MEMORIAL signed by almost all the leading botanists of the country, unconnected with Kew or the British Museum, was recently forwarded to the Government, requesting that the collections of dried plants, the library, &c., might not be removed from Kew to the proposed Natural History Museum at South Kensington, as was suggested by the First Commissioner of Works in a parliamentary paper.

In reply to this memorial the Government state that they have no present intention of making any such change, and that should such a scheme be thought expedient in the future, the opinions of those best quelified to judge will be consulted in the first instance, and due weight given to their representations.

M. CONSTANTIN WESMAEL, Professor of Natural History to the Royal Athenaeum of Brussels, died on the 25th of October last, at the age of seventy-four. Notification of this fact was made at the séance of the Académie Royale de Belgique of November the 17th. The Academy awarded him in 1857, their prize for his works on Entomology

M. J. PLATEAU communicated at this séance a very important paper, in the form of a reply to the objections of M. Marangoni, against 'Le Principe de la Viscosité Superficielle des Liquides.' It is published in L'Institut for the 22nd of January.

GERHARD ROHLF'S travels in North Africa, from Kuka to Lagos, have been recently published in an Ergänzungsheft of Petermann's Mittheilungen.

Les Mondes informs us that M. Jordery renders paraffin oil as thick as honey, by means of a vege-table powder (saponaria), and thus prevents the liability of its causing fire, without, in any way, interfering with its properties, as it can be rendered fluid by the addition of a few drops of strong

THE appointment has been recently announced of a successor to Prof. Kaiser in the directorship of the Observatory at Leyden, the head-quarters of Dutch astronomy. The present observatory was built and equipped under the direction of Kaiser, whose lamented death, it will be recollected, occurred in July last. It is satisfactory to be able to anticipate a continuation of its scientific activity and further contributions to the progress of astronomy, under the headship of Prof. van de Sande Bakhuyzen, who took charge of the Leyden Observatory in December last. He was formerly a pupil of Kaiser, who was led to form a very high opinion of his abilities as an astronomer, but was unable to obtain for him a permanent post at the Observatory. He left it therefore, in 1862, and has for some years past filled the office of Professor of Physics at the Polytechnic School at Delft.

A PRACTICABLE means of obtaining coal gas by method other than the decomposition of coal has long been a desideratum, and one has lately been proposed by Mr. Ruck, which promises well. It depends on the decomposition of superheated steam, by bringing it in contact with a mixture of coke and iron at a white heat. The oxygen of the water combines mostly with the iron, but in part with the carbon, producing, as gaseous products, hydrogen with a certain per-centage of carbonic anhydride. This latter can be removed by the action of lime, and a gas is then left with scarcely any illuminating properties, but with great heating powers. If this is passed through a petroleum of specific gravity 0 68, the hydrocarbons there absorbed render its illuminating intensity equal to that of ordinary coal gas, and there is no tendency to the separation of its components in the tubes in which it is conducted.

Some improvements in the manufacture of caustic soda have been introduced by Herr Helbig, and described in Dingler's Polytechnisches Journal.

THE Americans are setting a good example in

N = Th

stu G.

WS Sal

on kr in

lif

C1 (2

the direction of meteorological observations. The Weather Bureau has recently fixed a science station at Fort Garry, Manitoba, which is, as nearly as possible, the centre of the American continent. The Signal Service observations will furnish accurate data respecting the meteorological phenomena of the inland territories.

THE Revue Hebdomadaire de Chimie Scientifique et Industrielle, for December 12th, contains an interesting practical paper, by M. David, on the bleaching of flax, cotton, and rags for paper making, by exposing them in a brick tank to the action of an ozonized atmosphere. There is also some useful information on the trade in the Esparto grass (Lygeum Spartum) of Algeria.

A SPECIMEN of Pterodactyle, the flying lizard occurring fossil in the Mesozoic rocks, has recently turned up in the quarries of Eichstätt, in Bavaria, which is believed to be unique. The integument of the wing is found, for the first time, in a fine state of preservation.

As the Tasmanians are now virtually extinct, it is interesting to collect all records of the lost race.

M. Paul Tossinard's 'Étude sur les Tasmaniens' has been published in the 'Mémoires de la Société d'Anthropologie de Paris.'

It is well known that the excreted fatty matter, attached to the wool of sheep, and termed swint (which Chevreul shows constitutes no less than one-third the weight of merino fleece), contains a large proportion of potash, derived originally from the soil upon which the sheep have pastured. For sake of the potash, this suint—which was formerly a waste product—is now utilized to a large extent in some of the wool manufactories in France. The composition of suint, which appears to be a highly complex product, has lately been studied by Herr Schulze.

THE Comptes Rendus des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences, for January 13th, contains a 'New Process of Steel-making,' by MM. F. Bajault and M. Roche, which will be interesting to our steel manufacturers. We are not certain that the decarburation of pig-iron, when mixed with red hæmatites, has not been practised in this country.

FINE ARTS

INSTITUTE of PAINTERS in WATER COLOURS.—The SEVENTH WINTER EXHIBITION of SKETCHES, &c., NOW OPEN, from Ten till Six.—Admission, Is.; Catalogue, &d. Gallery, 53, Pail Mail.

THE SOCIETY OF PAINTERS in WATER COLOURS.—The WINTER EXHIBITION OF SKETCHES and STUDIES WILL CLOSE on Saturday, March 1st.—5, Pall Mall East. Ten till five.—Admission, 1s.

DUDLEY GALLERY, Egyptian Hall, Piccadilly.—GENERAL EXHIBITION of WATER-COLOUR DRAWINGS.—The NINTH ANNUAL EXHIBITION OPEN DAILY, from Ten a.m. till Six r.m.—Admittance, lt.; Catalogue, ed. G. L. HALL, Hon. Sec.

DORÉ'S GREAT PICTURE of 'CHEIST LEAVING the PRE-TORIUM,' with 'Triumph of Christianity,' 'Christian Martyra,' 'Francesca de Rimini,' 'Neophyte,' 'Titania,' &c., as the DORÉ GALLERY, 35, New Bond Street. Ten to Siz.—Admission, 1s.

THE GENERAL EXHIBITION OF WATER-COLOUR DRAWINGS, DUDLEY GALLERY.

There have been no better exhibitions here than that now open, and few so good. Some part of the unusual interest which attaches to this collection is probably due to the fact that the pictures are better hung than is commonly the case. This may be the result of a series of accidents, or of improved arrangements, or of the influence of individuals, we do not know which. The fact, however, remains.

The most ambitious pictures before us are two unusually large ones, by Mr. E. B. Jones,—pictures painted with a force of colouring, and on a scale more commonly used in oil than in water-colour art. Besides these, we have a charming portrait and a small fresco by Mr. Poynter; a large picture, which one is unwilling to call merely a portrait, by Mr. F. W. Burton; two noble studies by Mr. H. Moore; an interesting work, displaying considerable power, by Mr. E. F. Brewtnall, an artist who has not yet obtained general recognition. Besides, there are a consider-

able number of good, if small landscapes, and fair proportion of capital figure-pictures. The finer of Mr. Jones's pictures is Love among

the Ruins (No. 179)-a lady and her lover embracing, in a desolate palace, she turning to him as the faint echo of his lute from the hollow chambers and roofless passages were in some sort ominous of evil. They crouch, half in the shadow of the ruins; leafless but still blooming briar roses seem at once to adorn the desolate place and to forbid researches into its secrets, so that although the desolation is not of ancient date, the wrecked home has its mysteries already. The pillars are shattered, the sculptures defaced and deeply stained by the weather. Like a note of music which recalls a world of memories to the minds of those who hear it, the expression of the woman suggests much, or rather, to be more exact, affects the fancy of the spectator according to his mood and the train of feeling which has possessed his mind while he is looking at this pair of lovers. Technically, this may be called a study of harmonies of blue and bronze hues, such as are so frequent in the pictures of Giorgione, whom Mr. Jones had chosen for his model. With Mr. Jones, Jones had chosen for his model. With Mr. Jones, as with Giorgione, we must not try the colour, forms, or other elements of this picture by "rules of common sense," or complain that this offends nature, or that that has not the charm of truth. Such pictures have a nature of their own which suffices for them, and it is only when they fail to reach the dignity and pathos of their proper standards in fancy or sentiment that "common sense" steps in and protests. Mr. Jones's power is sometimes unequal to his aspirations, and his imitators are still less successful. works we are not at liberty to complain that the drawing of the figures is inexplicable, the lighting impossible, the chiaroscuro merely chiaroscuro. It is, however, proper to remark that the sentiment, exquisite as it is, is a little mawkish; that the luxurious suggestions of the design, involved as they are in the very conception of the subject, approach sensuousness, and are never to be found in anything which Venice has left us, for Venice was never less than masculine. Yet we take this work, defects, luxury, absurdities, and splendours, altogether, and unreservedly acknowledge the power shown in it. If something of the spirit of Mantegna in design, Botticelli's fancy and sentiment, and not a little of Barbarelli's gorgeous colouring, could be combined, the result might not be very different from what Mr. Jones has given in *The Hesperides* (482), the "daughters three" dancing, with magical songs, round the golden-fruited tree: they are clad in robes of saffron, having a golden hue within it, which, taken with their dark looks the waits lighting follows. their dark locks, the weird lighting of the place,we are not sure Mr. Jones did not mean it for sunlight, but that does not matter,-and the luxuriously tragic languor of the whole design, produce an effect not only fine in itself and perfectly original, but embodying the subtle spirit of the Italian Renaissance in art.

We enter the region of facts, which are not the less beautiful because they are truly rendered, directly we turn from the luxuriously tragic languor of Mr. Jones to the severe art of Mr. Poynter. See his Portrait of Mrs. J. P. Haseltine (88), a lady, seated, in a gown of white, with a floral pattern of deep blue running over it. She wears a belt embroidered with coloured silks: a charming costume of our grandmothers. Her rich auburn hair is coiled round her head. The figure is placed on a dark, somewhat cold, greenibue background, and the whole, in its solidity and brilliancy, approaches Holbein's workmanship. It is delightful to follow the subtle treatment of the contours of the cheeks, brow, lips, and chin. This treatment gives the carnations to the life, with something of Greek simplicity and breadth, and endows the work with a charm which is so nearly absolute that he must seem ungrateful who complains that the beautifully modelled figure is not quite perfectly proportioned to the head. Mr. Poynter's little fresco is called The Gardeners (515), and represents two men at work. It is the

fruit of an experiment in the process, and on a scale unwisely chosen, and successful only so far as it shows the enormous superiority of common water-colour painting for work of this sort. Monumental art is another matter.—Those who have seen Mr. F. W. Burton's large picture-portraits can realize the beautiful and powerful execution and the curiously uninteresting character of A Portrait (283) of a lady in a white dress.

F. Brewtnall's illustration of 'The Vicar of Wakefield, The Squire's First Interview with the Vicar's Family (258), is painted in the mannered fashion which has done much harm in the older Society of Painters in Water Colours, and which has been most successfully practised by Mr. Pinwell, and in fact is generally associated with his name. The fault of this manner is its obviously artificial nature. It looks more like the expression artinual nature. It looks more like the expression of a whim for peculiarity in painting than of real love for beauty. It shows the antitheses of many of the qualities which we commonly praise and desire in painting,—breadth, solidity, chiaroscuro, tone. Elaborately modelled and exquisitely painted flesh looks flat in these pictures, although we should imagine that the labour and skill which they display could not fail to severe scildies. which they display could not fail to secure solidity of representation, soundness and roundness of relief. Works of this kind do not gain in breadth by their flatness, or in chiaroscuro by having no definite light and shade, or in brilliancy by having superb and powerful tints, or in tone by being low superb and powerful tints, or in tone by being low in their keys of chiaroscuro, light and shade, and colouring. They are wonderful illustrations of the abundant charms which pictorial art possesses, because, notwithstanding all these self-contradictions, they please. Mr. Brewtall's work shows many signs of refined feeling for the subject he has chosen, and of dramatic power, as in the designing of the figures of the Vicar's daughters, their characters being expressed in their attitudes, faces, and costumes. The grace and earnestness of the young squire are worthy of and earnestness of the young squire are worthy of praise. The by-play of the boy, who searches the visitor's pockets while the latter charms the visitors pockets while the latter charms the sisters with his flute, is capital; it is better than the commonplace figures of the Vicar and his wife. We have to look at part after part of pictures painted in this manner,—to examine them with a microscope, so to say,—before we can do them justice. Regarded as wholes, they remind us of dusty stained-glass windows, gorgeously dim, perfectly flat, and full of confused splendour.

Mr. H. Moore's On the Goodwins (83), the beating and breaking of a tumultuous shallow sea, is a poem if the expression of energy and individuality be poetic, no matter what the subject selected may be. Each green and yeasty wave, each ragged crest, each falling head of water, each hollow, with its reflections, lights, shades, and broken colour, here opaque and there transparent, here absorbing, there reflecting, light, is a part of a study, and is full of meaning. A land-scape or marine piece, which is devoid of pathos, is of no more value than the reflection of a beautiful scene in a mirror: a landscape is pathetic which reflects and expresses the mind and feelings of the painter. Unless it does so, it has no claim to be called a work of art. Of every hundred landscapes ninety are but reflections, and the painter himself possesses no more mental insight than a mirror. The authors of such pictures are not artists, however well they may act as reflectors. By Mr. H. Moore is After much Rain (278): an effect of light and shade on a lake and hills, strikingly original and vigorously rendered. Looking East at Sunset (364) is a fine study.—Among the landscapes here, few have greater claims on our admiration than Mr. F. Walton's Sunshine, the West Cliff, Boarnemouth (67), a view of the sandy cliff and road, the shore and sea, in powerful but not brilliant or sparkling sunlight. It is broad, soft, truthful, and rich.—Mr. R. Redfern's Barnard Caule (57), the hollow walls and towers among the foliage on the cliff above the Tees, is a beautiful picture, remarkable for softness and delicacy. Its keeping is nearly perfect.—Mr. E. H. Fahey's Backwater of the

73

Pt.

ful

ite he

ero

F.

sly

on

gh

ty

th no ng łe,

l's

he

CB

he

er

ns

he

a d-

Thames (61) is as hard as a mediæval illumination, Thames (61) is as hard as a medieval illumination, but has many fine qualities which are worthy of study.—Low Tide, Coast of Donegal (72), by Mr. G. Crozier, is a beautifully rendered effect of warm, summer daylight, with few shadows: a sandy bay, a sleeping sea, low cliffs, with, rising on their edges here and there like watch-towers, a knoll or rock. The truth of the atmospheric painting here is noteworthy in a high degree.

ing here is noteworthy in a high degree.

By Mr. E. Tayler we have The Domino (11), a life-sized half-length figure of a lady, much better painted than such subjects commonly are.—A Bass Fisher (19), by Mr. W. Duncan, shows, with considerable spirit, the sea breaking over rocks: a capital rendering of the motion of water. The modelling is good and the colour satisfactory.—Mr. F. Goodwin's Brown Study (24), donkeys in a barn, is capital in its way.—Mr. A. Hill's Somebody's Coming (25). a vounce lady, with her dog, waiting at a stile. capital inits way.—Mr. A. Hill's Somebody's Coming (25), a young lady, with her dog, waiting at a stile, and delighted by the approach of a friend, is so well done that one regrets such skill was not applied to a better subject. It is a little hard, and crude in colour.—A Tributary to the Wharfe, Barden Beck (47), by Mr. R. T. Pain, shows a good deal of power and feeling for nature.—Mr. A. Ditchfield's Trees on the Bank of a Stream (103) might be a bit of landscape out out of a large Perusino so a bit of landscape cut out of a large Perugino, so severe, so solemnly beautiful, and yet so hard and smooth isit. It is besides Peruginesque in sentiment. smooth is it. It is besides Peruginesque in sentiment. It is a view of a park-like place, with verdant knolls sloping to a pool, where everything seems to stand as if summer were eternal and men not looked for. It has the fault common to Mr. Ditchfield's pictures, an excess of blackness.—The Horse Rock near the Lizard (115), by Mr. C. R. Aston, shows the very edge of the land, ragged cliffs, the sea eddying with slow pulses about the little rocks, and forming rings round them; the surface of the water is all in ripples; the distance gleams with reflections of white clouds in one place, and in another is hazy with travelling shadows. and in another is hazy with travelling shadows. The picture is broad from its extreme brilliancy, and is delightful. See Mullion Cove (233), by the same.—Coldharbour, Blackwall (158), by Mr. C. N. Hemy, brings us out of Cornwall to the Thames Hemy, brings us out of Cornwall to the Thames bank,—from gull-haunted rocks to the tumble-down, timber structures, rigging-lofts, block-makers' shops, and ramshackle public-houses of Blackwall. It is rich and broad, full of character, and more thoroughly enjoyable than any picture we have recently had from Mr. Hemy.—December, Epping Forest (169), by Mr. T. J. Ellis, is an original and striking view of a beech wood: the heads of the polled trees shoot in multitudes towards the sky, obscuring the light. This is a strongly-painted picture.

We desire to call attention to the undermentioned, among many other commendable works: Sea and Rain, Boscastle, Cornwall (297), a picture, with an iris seen against rocks and over the sea, by Miss K. Malleson,—Evening (325), by Mr. J. Knight, a lake view.—A Coming Storm, Venice (379), by Mr. W. Severn, the towering of enormous clouds over the city, with orange light on their confused lower edges: this work is more effective than sound,—A By-path (489), by Mr. W. J. Hennessey; a charming picture,—Sunset (514), by Mr. C. J. Lewis,—The Tomb of Raffaele (516), ladies spelling the inscription, "D. O. M." &c., of the white tablet. It is very spirited, and there is a good study of architecture in the background,—Poole Bay (548), by Mr. F. Walton, should be studied, as well as that other coast piece to which we referred before,—La Paresseuse (560), and Asleep (571), are by Mr. Calderon, and are capital little specimens of his skill and tact.—Easter Morning (573), a numerous group of "charity girls," seated in a choir, by Mr. G. Buckman. The characterization, is good, and the whole is at once brightly and solidly rainted. We desire to call attention to the undermention, is good, and the whole is at once brightly and solidly painted. It might be richer, or rather more diversified in colour, but it has one supreme merit, that is, supreme in pictures of "charity children"—it is untainted with "goodiness"; the little ones look honest, and, therefore, of course, they do not look "goody."

Fine-Art Gassip.

Mr. E. M. Ward is painting a picture, the subject of which is an episode in the history of the Massacre of St. Bartholomew—the visit of Charles the Ninth, Catherine de Medici, and the Duke of Anjou to the bed-chamber of Admiral Coligni, after his attempted assassination. In the picture appear, besides the above-named persons, the admiral's daughter and her husband; in the distance are several Huguenots, watching the Prince de Condé.

Mrs. E. M. Ward is painting an incident from the boyhood of Chatterton, of his having been discovered by his foster-mother, Mrs. Edkins, in the act of concocting the earliest specimens of the so-called 'Rowley Poems.' The scene is in the garret of the house of the family at Bristol. There are three figures in the composition, that of Chatterton's grandmother being included.

Mr. H. Warden has resigned the Presidentship

Mr. H. Warren has resigned the Presidentship of the Institute of Painters in Water Colours, in consequence of his nearly total loss of sight.

Messes. Christie, Manson & Woods sold, on Thursday of last week, the under-mentioned pictures and drawings, the property of Mr. J. Pender, M.P., part of the contents of Crumpsall House, near Manchester:—Drawings: Stanfield, A Road and Company of the contents of Crumpsall House, near Manchester:—Drawings: Stanfield, A Road Company of the content of t tures and drawings, the property of Mr. J. Pender, M.P., part of the contents of Crumpsall House, near Manchester:—Drawings: Stanfield, A Road Scene, with a mule and figures, 64 guineas,—Mr. G. Fahey, Pike of Stickle and Harrison Stickle, 66gs.—Mr. T. M. Richardson, Como, 54 gs.—E. H. Courbould, "Nobody ax'd you, Sir," 57 gs.—W. Hunt, A Peasant Girl, seated, 102 gs.; Head of a Girl, 70 gs.—D. Cox, a View of London Bridge, 69 gs.—Mr. L. Haghe, Town Hall, Louvain, 55 gs.—W. Dyce, Trebarwith Strand, 105 gs.; Puckaster Cove, Isle of Wight, 100 gs.—J. P. Pyne, Lago Maggiore, 86 gs.—J. M. W. Turner, Two Sketches, 91 gs.—Mr. Holman Hunt, Nazareth, 130 gs.; Plain of Rephaim, 137 gs.; Jerusalem during Ramazan, 140 gs.—Cairo, Sunset on the Gibel Mokattum, 100 gs. On the following day, Friday, the same auctioneers sold the remainder of the same collection, including the following pictures: D. Roberts, The Piazza Navona, Rome, 603 gs.—Mr. A. Burr, The Mask, 210 gs.—Mr. P. H. Calderon, The British Embassy, Paris, during the Massacre of St. Bartholomew, 997 gs.—Messrs. Creswick, F. S. Cooper, and J. Phillip, Cardigan Bay, 845 gs.—Mr. J. Linnell, A Summer Evening, 404 gs.—Mr. H. Wallis, Elaine, 945 gs.—Mr. E. M. Ward, The Last Sleep of Argyll, 315 gs.—G. Gibbons's Introduction at Court, 309 gs.—Mr. F. D. Hardy, Grandmother's Visit, 315 gs.—Sir N. Paton, Barthram's Dirge, 189 gs.—Mr. G. A. Storey, The Shy Pupil, 525 gs.—Mr. Wyld, The Grand Canal, Venice, 167 gs.; View of Conway, 210 gs.—A. Egg, Katherine and Petruchio, 745 gs.—Mr. T. S. Cooper, Cattle in Canterbury Meadows, 325 gs.—Mr. W. F. Yeames, The Fugitive Jacobite, 485 gs.—Mr. T. F. Peep-Show, 1,554 gs.—C. Troyon, A Landscape, with cattle and figures, 1,417 gs.; Harrowing, 430 gs.—Mr. Linnell, The Burial of Saul, 304 gs.; David and the Lion, 845 gs.—Mr. W. Eylames, The Fugitive Jacobite, 485 gs.—Mr. S. Bough, St. Andrews, 183 gs.—Mr. T. F. Marshall, The Village Festival, 117 gs.—Mr. G. E. Herring, A Rift in the Gloom, 300 gs.—Mr. R. Ansdell, Spanish Gossip, 500 gs.; Los

WE regret to report the death of Mr. George Shalders, landscape and animal painter, member of the Institute of Painters in Water Colours, whose works we have often admired. The artist has, we are informed, left a young family, mother-

The manager of the Prince's Theatre, Manchester, a theatre in which, as it will be remembered, Mr. Marks was employed to paint the proscenium, has secured the aid of Mr. Alma Tadema, who is hardly less distinguished as an archeologist than as an artist, to design and arrange the appointments and costumes which will

be required to put 'Coriolanus' on the stage with extraordinary care. The tragedy will be presented shortly.

The popular French portrait painter and decorator, M. G. Ricard, died on the 24th ultimo. He was well known in France, Germany, and England. He executed many portraits of our aristocracy, especially of ladies.

WE have received from the Art Union of London We have received from the Art Union of London an impression of the last-published plate of the Society, being engraved by Mr. W. Holl, after Mr. F. Goodall's 'Rebekah,' and representing Abraham's servant fastening a bracelet on the wrist of the promised wife of Isaac. We shall not venture to decide whether or not the ornament offered to the daughter of Bethuel weighs five shekels. Our belief is that it is not so heavy, but we are certain that this half-English looking young we are certain that this half-English looking young woman, who poses like a big housemaid, is but a poor Rebekah, and could not, with such hands as these, have lifted to her head her huge pitcher when filled with water, still less let it down in order that Eliezer might drink, and as to lugging so ponderous a vessel in the service of the camels, it is out of the question, although stouter legs or bigger feet than these artists have bestowed on Isaac's bride could not well be desired. We find her Isaac's bride could not well be desired. We find her figure to be nearly nine heads high, although she has scarcely any cranium, and her neck and shoulders are slightly bent. The servant, if he stood upright, would tower almost out of the damsel's hearing. We may object to the tameness of the design, to the "sentimentality" of the conception, to the affectation of orientalism in this picture. Orientalism ought to be thoroughly sustained if it appears at all. We may say that the rendering of Rebekah's expression lacks subtlety and insight; indeed, we may go so far as to assert and insight; indeed, we may go so far as to assert that it is perilously close to the line which divides triviality from clap-trap, and declare our opinion that the servant's face might be better "got up" by a third-rate actor. We even say all this without derogating from Mr. Goodall's fame as a respected member of the most flourishing artsociety in the "centre of commerce and manufactures"; but we have a right to expect sound work-manship from an "R.A." If Mr. Goodall, who is, as the execution of the flesh here shows, at is, as the execution of the nesh here shows, at once one of the most carefully-trained and industrious of the R.A.s, may do these things, why need we wonder at what others do before the eyes of a public which thinks that an Academician must needs be a sound draughtsman as well as a brilliant painter? As to the engraving, we could wish that it had been "carried further," as artists say, so that Rebekah's drapery should have solidity enough to prevent her from looking like a ghost.

MUSIC

SACRED HARMONIC SOCIETY, Exeter Hall.—Conductor, Sir Michael Costa.—FEIDAY NEXT, February 14, Haydin's UREATION. 'Irinipal Vocalista: Madame Sherrington, Mrs. Suster, Mr. Vernon Rizby, and Mr. Santley. Organist, Mr. Willing.—Tickets, 3s., 5s., and tos. 43, now ready, at 6, Exeter Hall.

ROYAL ALBERT HALL CHORAL SOCIETY.—Conductor, Mr. Baruby.—Under the immediate Patronage and Sanction of the Council of the Royal Albert Hall.—First Concert on WEDNESDAY, February 1s, at Sight colock, Bach's "PASSION" (St. Matthew), February 1s, at Sight colock, Bach's "PASSION" (St. Matthew), Madame Florence Lancia, Miss Julia Elton, Mr. Cummings, and Signor Foli. Organist, Dr. Stainer. Band and Chorus, 1:50s.—Longia, (to hold Eight Persona), 21. 10s.; Boxes (Grand Tier, 3l. 3s.; Box (Upper Tier), 1l. 10s.; Amphitheatre Stalls, 7s. 4d.; Area Stalls, 5s.; Balcoury, 3s.; Gallier, 1s. Tickets and Prospectuese of the Series of Novello, Ewer & Co. 1, Berners Street, W., and 3s, Poultry, E.C.; the usual Agants, and at the Royal Albert Hall.

MONTHLY POPULAR CONCERTS, Brixton.—Director, Mr. idley Prentice.—TUESDAY EVENING, February 11. Messra. Iraus, Ridley Prentice, Minson, Miss Purdy, and Mr. Carter. onatas (Pianofret Plute, and Violin), Guinor, Beethows; Drahumann; 'Ne Plus Ultra,' Woelf ; Violin Solo, Bach.—Tickets, 1, 22 cd., ib.

SCHUBERT.

In Herr Kreissle von Hellborn's 'Life of Franz In Herr Kreissle von Hellborn's 'Life of Franz Schubert,' of which work there has appeared an abridgment by Mr. E. Wilberforce, and a complete translation of the entire book, with the notes and a catalogue of the composer's productions, by Mr. A. Duke Coleridge, M.A., there is a short foot-note (chap. ix. page 212), which ought certainly to have been more clearly worded. Dr. Kreissle curtly says:—"In the year 1858 the Chorus-

N°

Ric

Niii

Soc

Sco

tur

Fra

Anto

we Lle

in

M

M

sh H

fo pl ki

ha w

of the Männergesang - Gesang-Verein, master of the Mannergesang-Gesang-Verein, Johann Herbeck, dragged the music out of the dust, wherein it had slumbered peacefully for thirty-six years, and at the end of the year and the following one also it was given in public, and received with enthusiastic applause." This is a very meagre acknowledgment of Herr Herbeck's labours. As the Schubert mania has set in rather rabidly as well as rapidly for the last few years, and it seems to be an increasing epidemic so far as our concert concoctors are concerned, it is but fair that the disciples of one of the most eminent of song composers, especially as they now attach such value and importance to Schubert's sym-phonies and other instrumental works, and rank to place him as high and even higher than Bach or Beethoven, Haydn or Handel, Mozart or Menor beethoven, Haydn or Handel, Mozart or Mendelssohn, should be made acquainted with the part played by the present Imperial Chapel-master, composer, and conductor of Vienna, in the resuscitation of the "Wanderer's" compositions. In a Memoir of Herr Johann Franz Herbeck, published in the Volks Zeitung of Vienna, in 1866, and cited in Mr. Elle's Musical Shatcher Aband and cited in Mr. Ella's 'Musical Sketches Abroad and at Home,' we find the following reference to the exhumation of the Schubert scores:—
"The name of Herbeck stands, however, in another sense prominently before the public, associated with that of the Austrian 'melodious Crœsus,' Franz Schubert. It was Herbeck who saved from destruction and oblivion the works of Schubert. Having collected them, he presented them in a new form to the musical world. More than ten years did Herbeck devote in gathering together the despised and hidden treasures, in trying them, and in bringing them into some order for publication. Truly may he be called the preserver of Schubert's works. The result of his labours is shown in the long list of Schubert's compositions that have been published and performed, some of which, under Herbeck's direction, have afforded the amateurs of Vienna infinite delight at their orchestral concerts. If Schubert's fertility be a matter of wonder, the indefatigable zeal and self-sacrifice of his apostle are no less so, for he has dedicated the work lifetime to the exhumation of these productions, and only a man born with equal genius could have brought light into such a chaos." Every one acquainted with Herr Herbeck's career in Vienna can confirm the statement of his biographer, and it is surprising that Dr. Kreissle von Hellborn should have been so curt in his mention of Herbeck's enthusiastic exertions. In an Appendix to Mr. Coleridge's edition, by Mr. George Grove, the latter, in protesting against the coldness of Viennese amateurs for Schubert compared with the enthusiasm of the "best musicians and amateurs of England," refers, to Herr Herbeck, as an exception. "Herr Herbeck, who," he very properly remarks, "is unwearied in the service of Schubert, and has given his time, abilities, and best exertions to the cause."

Now, between artistic admiration for a composer's inspirations and an indiscriminating worship of them, there is a broad distinction. Schumann, Mendelssohn, and Liszt, have been quoted as having expressed favourable opinions of Schubert's orchestral works, and the judgment of such a consummate musician as Herr Herbeck claims every consideration. At the same time, it must not be forgotten that there are other eminent authorities whose estimate of Schubert as a symphonist is infinitely lower than that of his admirers quand même. No doubt the neglect of his works for so many years, except as regards his songs,—for all allow his genius as a composer of songs, caused a strong reaction in favour of his other productions. Amazement was naturally felt when it was discovered that the Magician of the Lied had been such a prolific writer in every branch of art. This facility and fertility tended to create a feeling that insensibility and even injustice had attended his career. We all know how the zeal of converts runs into fanaticism, hence the Schubert fever here more than elsewhere; in Germany the fits are faint and far

We cannot share in this excessive adfor Schubert when he is wielding an orchestra. It is true that it is premature, at present, to speculate as to the status Schubert will hold in art. But certainly in sacred music he has not reached the sublimity of Bach or Handel; in orchestral scores he has not attained the culminating climaxes of Beethoven or Mendelssohn, not to mention Haydn or Mozart; in the lyric drama he has no standing whatsoever; in chamber compositions Haydn is his superior, and he has not even superseded What, then, is there in Schubert to entitled him to a special celebration at the Crystal entitled him to a special celebration at the Crystal Palace, on the day after the anniversary of his birthday (31st of January, 1797)? Are the six pieces in the programme of the 1st inst. to be specified as evidence of the existence of the mastermind, of the genius of a tone poet? The MS. Symphony in a flat, No. 5 (given here for the first struck the averture called "Recomputer") first time), the overture called 'Rosamunde' (although it never was played as the prelude to Frau Helmina von Chezy's Cyprian drama), were the instrumental items; the vocal gleanings were a part-song, 'Night in the Forest,' with chorus and accompaniment of four horns; the hymn, 'O Lord our God,' with chorus and accompaniment of Lord our God,' with chorus and accompaniment of full wind band; the part-song, 'The Gondolier,' accompanied on the pianoforte; and a romance from 'Rosamunde,' "Der Vollmond strahlt." As between voice and instrument, there could be no difficulty in conceding the palm of superiority to the four vocal pieces just cited, for they have the Schubertian song stamp; but the two orchestral works contain no points that either astound or cause ecstssy: the symphony is, on the whole, anything but stirring, the most expressive movement being the andante con moto, which may be characterized as one of Schubert's songs scored.

characterized as one of Schubert's songs scored.

Idol worship is injurious in every way to art advancement, but if it is to be indulged in at births, marriages, and deaths, let us, at all events, have real deities. Schubert is not a real deity; and if fussiness may cause adulation within circumscribed circles, the delusion is not widely spread, it is merely local, and will die out, as certainly as other temporary manias. Schubert has his speciality, a glorious one, as Hellborn rightly affirms that in him the "German Lied has found its greatest and most genial exponent." A Viennese critic, in Schubert's days, remarked that he showed "originality in his compositions, but, unfortunately, "bixarreric also. The young man is in a period of development, we hope he will come out of it successfully. At present he is too much applauded; may he never complain in the future of being too little appreciated!" The critic judged and prophesied accurately—the development never came. The transformation might have taken place had Schubert lived, but he died young, before he had corrected his crudities and excised his eccentricities. And to award to him a crown of martyrdom, to complain of his having been subjected to privations, is not the way to write musical biography, which should be truthful. Like Mozart, Schubert was of dissolute habits, and he paid the penalty of excess. He was perverse, wilful, and obstinate in his business relations, the consequences of which were poverty and an early grave.

CONCERTS.

At the Royal Albert Hall, on the 1st inst., under the direction of Messrs. John Thomas and C. J. Hargitt, with Mr. Willing at the organ, there was a harp, choral, and vocal evening concert. The St. Cecilia Choral Society co-operated; there was a full band of harps. The solo singers were Miss T. Weale, Madame Patey, Mr. Sims Reeves, and Signor Foli.

At the Monday Popular Concerts on the 3rd, the string quartets were, Schubert's, in A minor, and Haydn's, in B flat, Op. 33; and we had also Mozart's Sonata in E major, piano and violin, and Beethoven's, in o minor, for piano. Mr. Santley was the singer, and Mr. Zerbini accompanist. On the 1st the string quartet was by Mendelssohn, in D major; and there were two

op. 29, No. 3; the other for piano, in E flat, Op. 29, No. 3; the other for piano and violin (Kreutzer); and Sarabande and Gavottes for violoncello, by Bach. Mdlle. Limia was the vocalist, with Sir J. Benedict accompanist. The instrumentalists at the two concerts were Madame Norman-Néruda, Herr Halle, MM. Ries, Straus, and Piatti.

Rossini's 'Stabat Mater' and Mr. W. Carte's 'Placida' were performed at the Royal Albert Hall on the 6th inst.; the vocalists were, Mesdames Florence Lancia and Patey, Signor Tesseman, Signor Foli, Messrs. Fryer and Stanley Smith.

There has been no change in the list of vocalists at the London Ballad Concerts. With Miss E.

There has been no change in the list of vocalists at the London Ballad Concerts. With Miss E. Wynne, Miss Banks, and Madame Patey, Mr. Sims Reeves, Mr. Nordblom, and Mr. Santley, the strength of solo singers is unquestionable. In addition to the British ballads, the songs of Scotland and Ireland, and the quaint melodies of Wales, are introduced in the programmes. On the 5th, Mr. Brinley Richards, who is the consistent champion of Welsh music, and autocrat at the Eisteddfodan, played fantasias on his national airs. The well-balanced voices, good intonation, and sound style of part-singing of Messrs. Edward, Gordon, Sefton, and Cato, who assume the title of the London Orpheus Quartet, deserve especial mention; they preserve the Elizabethan madrigal, the old English glee and catch, and the modern part-song, of which Mr. Hatton, the conductor, is such a thorough master. Mr. Sims Reeves was unable to appear on the 5th inst., owing to a severe cold.

The Musical Evenings in St. George's Hall ended on the 5th inst. with the fifth and final concert. The series reflect credit on the tact and taste of the director, Mr. Henry Holmes, the leading violin, who has had able coadjutors in the execution of classical chamber composition in Mr. Folkes, Mr. Burnett, Mr. Hann, and Signor Pezze, the pianists varying on each evening. Mr. Walter Macfarren has generally been the accompanist, but on the 5th, Mr. G. F. Kiallmark officiated. Mr. C. E. Stephens, the organist, played in a pianoforte and string quartet in D minor, Op. 2, on Wednesday. The work is conceived and came out in orthodox form, and has some melodious motivi. The few movements comprise an allegro con brio, andante, scherzo, and trio, and a finale, allegro giojoso. Mr. Walter Macfarren performed Sir W. Sterndale Bennett's suite de pièces, Op. 24, which include a presto leggiero, capricciosa, and agitato assai, all of the legitimate and sound school of pianoforte writing peculiar to the composer, whose interpreter displayed a thorough comprehension of the style and points of the works.

Musical Gossip.

Next week will be one of interest in things musical. On the 11th will be the last public performance in England of Madame Arabella Goddard, as that lady will cease altogether to appear as a pianoforte player after she has completed her Australian, Californian, and American tour. She leaves this country early in March. On the 12th, the Royal Albert Hall Choral Society will commence the season with Bach's 'St. Matthew' Passion Music, under Mr. Barnby's direction. The first concert of M. Gounod's choir will be given on the 8th, with the composer as conductor. He will introduce nine of his works for the first time. On the 12th, Haydn's 'Creation' will be performed by the Sacred Harmonic Society, conducted by Sir Michael Costa.

WITH reference to the article in last week's Athenæum, "State Subsidies for Music," we have much pleasure in announcing that a special meeting of the Directors and Committee of Management of the Royal Academy of Music will be held this day (the 8th), to meet the Duke of Edinburgh, the object being the carrying out of the formation of a really National School of Music, on the same basis and modus operandi as the Continental Conservatoires.

'73

flat.

vio-

list. tru-

lus.

er's

ert

nes

an,

E

Mr.

nd

es, th,

18.

ial

88

ill

al

d

ng n

THE first orchestral and vocal concert of the The first orchestral and vocal concert of the Wagner Society will take place on the 19th inst, Mr. Edward Dannreuther conductor. The scheme will include excerpts from the operas 'Tannhäuser,' 'Rienzi,' 'Lohengrin,' and 'Die Meistersinger von Nürnberg'; also the 'Kaisermarsch' and tenor songs by Herr Franz Diener, who is engaged to sing the part of Siegfried, at Bayreuth.

sing the part of Siegfried, at Bayreuth.

At the fifth concert of the British Orchestral Society, on the 6th inst., conducted by Mr. G. Mount, the scheme comprised Mendelssohn's Scotch Symphony, Beethoven's 'Egmont' Overture, Chopin's Polonaise, in E flat, played by Miss Nathalie Evans, and a new Overture, by Mr. John Francis Barnett, the composer of the cantatas, 'The Ancient Mariner' and 'Paradise and the Peri,' to Shakspeare's 'Winter's Tale.' The vocalists were the Misses E. Wynne and J. Elton, Messrs. Lloyd and Lewis Thomas. Our notice will appear in next week's issue. in next week's issue.

The late Mr. Balfe left a MS. opers, called 'The Knights of the Leopard,' the libretto by Mr. A. Mattheson, based on Sir Walter Scott's romance. Madame Nilsson-Rouzeaud having expressed her readiness to play the principal part, the Queen of Richard Cour de Lion, it is proposed, if time should permit, to produce an Italian adaptation at Her Majesty's Opera, Drury Lane, during the forthcoming season. The score was left uncom-pleted by Mr. Balfe, but Sir Michael Costa has kindly edited it and added a finale, at the request of the widow.

AT the second concert of the Liverpool Philharmonic Society, Mr. Edward Dannreuther played, with consummate skill, the same intricate Piano-forte Concerto, in E flat, by the Abbé Liszt, that he executed at the Crystal Palace Concerts; he also performed Chopin's Nocturne, in D flat, and the Polish composer's Polonaise, in a flat. In the programme, Herr Wagner's Introduction and Wedding Chorus in 'Lohengrin,' Meyerbeer's 'Marche aux Flambeaux,' Spohr's 'Faust' Overture, and Beethoven's Symphony, in c minor, No. 5, were included, conducted by Sir J. Benedict. Miss E. Wynne and Mr. Santley were the vocalists. We commend this scheme to the notice of directors of London orchestral societies as being one out of the beaten track.

NOTTINGHAM is assuming a prominent position amongst the musical towns in the provinces. There was a Christmas festival, with the 'Messiah,' of course, conducted by Sir J. Benedict, and on the course, conducted by Sir J. Benedict, and on the 6th inst. there were two performances, morning and evening, on a large scale as regards band, chorus, and principals. Sir Michael Costa conducted his oratorio, 'Naaman,' having as solo singers Mdlle. Carola, Mdlle. Enriquez, Madame Suter, Mr. Vernon Rigby, and Mr. Santley. At the evening concert the selection was miscellaneous, including Handle, "Sea the congueging hero. the evening concert the selection was miscellaneous, including Handel's "See, the conquering hero comes," and Beethoven's Hallelujah chorus, Rossini's Overtures to 'Semiramide' and 'William Tell,' Costa's March from 'Eli,' &c. The Nottingham Sacred Harmonic Society possesses a choir with excellent voices, which have been well twisted.

WE proposed to have supplied a notice of some recent musical performances at Brussels in our present issue, but must defer it until the next Athenœum; but as we heard Herr Hans von Eulow's superb execution of Henselt's Pianoforte Concerto in F minor, Op. 16, a work of rare merit, it is only justice to Mr. Oscar Beringer, who merit, it is only justice to Mr. Oscar Beringer, who had the good taste and judgment to select this concerto at last Saturday's Crystal Palace Concert, to say that his interpretation was artistical and effective; and we regret that the space devoted elsewhere to the Schubert selection prevents us from dwelling more on Mr. Beringer's display of pianoforte skill.

THE death, at Leipzig, of Henry Hugh Pierson, Mus. Doc., has been announced. He was born in 1815, and was the son of a church dignitary. Dr. Pierson had many instructors of music in England, France, and Germany, beginning with Attwood, the organist of St. Paul's; followed by Paer,

Cherubini, Tomaschek, and Rinck. He may have been overtaught, for as a composer he worked by rule and rote, and not from inspiration. by rule and rote, and not from inspiration. Norwich, or a portion of its professors and amateurs, claimed for Dr. Pierson the attributes of genius; but not a trace of individuality is to be found in his oratorio, 'Jerusalem,' performed at the Norwich Festival of 1852, or in the excerpts of 'Hezekiah,' executed in 1869. He had not the gift of melodious imagery, and he revelled in distorted workmanship. The best specimens of his style are his part-songs. He felt his failure in 'Jerusalem,' for he revised and reduced the score, which, in its amended shape, has not yet been heard. His opera of 'Leila,' composed for Germany, his adopted country, has not yet reached us. He also set the second part of Goethe's 'Faust,' the music being as mystical as the play. He was elected to the Musical Chair of Edinburgh, as the successor of Sir Henry Bishop, Edinburgh, as the successor of Sir Henry Bishop, but left Scotland suddenly, and never officiated as Professor.

MADAME SCHUMANN, with the co-operation of M. Vieuxtemps and M. Servais, had a concert on the 4th inst. at the Brussels Cercle Artistique et Littéraire, and will commence her engagement at the Monday Popular Concerts on the 10th inst.

M. Offenbach, in his new three-act opéra-bouffe, 'Les Braconniers' (Poachers), the libretto by MM. Chevot and Duro (the composer's allies in the 'Ile de Talipatan'), has achieved success at the Paris Variétés. The incidents are described as "les situations les plus enchevêtrées," and the score is criticized as "musique pimpante." We must be excused, therefore, for not following the complexity of the plot, and not dwelling on the tawdriness of the music. As usual, the composer repeats himself, but he still displays his finesse in orchestration. Five pieces were re-demanded on the first night, amongst which a quatuor of assassins, extravagant amongst which a quature of assassins, extravagant as the one in the 'Pont des Soupirs,' excited enthusiasm. Mdlle. Heilbron (Rastamagnac, the poacher), Mdlle. Bouffar (Ginetta), M. Dupuis (Marcassou), M. Berthelier (Campistrous), M. Grenier (De Lastécouères), M. Léonce (Bibès). An English adaptation of 'Les Braconniers' is a certainty; which the startill be the first? theatre will be the first? There are four managers in the field for French opera-buffa.

in the field for French opera-buffa.

At the last of M. Pasdeloup's Sunday Popular Concerts, Michael Glinka's overture to 'Ivan Soussanine' was executed. It is surprising that the works of this famous Russian composer are not produced in London: his music to the operas, 'La Vie pour le Czar,' 'Rousslan et Ludmila.' The late Prince Galitzin at his concerts in St. James's Hall introduced Glinka's compositions, but no one

has followed his example.

THE anniversary of Mozart's birth was celebrated at the Paris Grand Hotel Concerts of M. Danbé, by the exhumation of the German composer's music to a ballet, 'Les Petits Riens,' produced in Paris in 1778, with M. Noverre's name. M. Wilder ferreted out of the Opera-house archives the score, Mozart, then twenty-two years of age. Amongst the numbers, the Overture (largo con sordini), an Allegro Gavotte, and a Melody, No. 8, are quite Mozartian. One of his youthful overtures, written at the age of fourteen, was included in the scheme.

DRAMA

THE WEEK.

OLYMPIC.—'Maggie Dorme,' a Drama, in Three Acts. VAUDEVILLE.—'Madeleine,' a New Play, in Three Acts. By J. Mortimer. Mortimer. Queen's.—'Old London,' a Romantic Drama, in Five Acts.

THE taste for melo-drama is declining. Only in the hands of absolute genius are the absurd paraphernalia of spies, villains, secret corridors, sliding panels, and the like, reconciled with art. A story like 'Angelo,' in spite of its preposterous machinery, impresses by its power and its passionate warmth and splendour. The same may be said of the 'Tour de Nesle,'

and the few other melo-dramas which attended the birth of the Romantic school. Imitators of M. Victor Hugo and of Alexandre Dumas have had but a poor time of it, and melo-drama in France has been banished from one stage after another, until it is now driven to dispute for supremacy with fairy spectacle at the Porte-Saint-Martin or the Châtelet. In England its defeat has been less speedy, but scarcely less signal. Not more than one of the West-End theatres has given melo-drama during the present year. So essentially vulgar is English melo-drama, that its absolute extinction would be accepted with satisfaction. To reap, however, full consolation from its disappearance, it is necessary to find something better with which to replace it. Satire upon the manners and vices of the day is the form of entertainment in which an advanced civilization has generally delighted. In France, accordingly, the pieces most in fashion are comedies, in which the social life of the epoch is exposed with a cynicism and hardihood scarcely to be matched since the comedy of Athens. In England, however, producers Athens. In England, however, producers of comedy do not exist. Mr. Gilbert conveys us into an ideal world, and contrives, ingeniously enough, to deride human weaknesses while depicting the manners of imaginary beings. Mr. Albery gives us the sentimental side of modern manners, and Mr. Byron the farcical. A writer of genuine comedy cannot, however, be found, and our theatres have to resort to the unsatisfactory expedient of giving emasculated versions of French pieces, or reproducing plays belonging to the old répertoire. Such a resource as that last indicated, appears less objectionable than it really is. We should, of course, like to see a certain number of classic masterpieces regularly revived. There is a difference, however, between placing the works of past generations side by side with those of modern days, and giving up wholly modern compo-sitions to fall back upon those of preceding generations. Better by far make some sort of show with the pieces we have, than allow of such complete confession of intellectual bankruptcy as would be involved in an entire absence of new work. Three novelties of some little importance have been presented during the past week. Of these, two are im-portations from France, and the third is what is now a novelty, except upon transpontine boards, an original English melo-drama. The three acts of 'Maggie Dorme' develope

a story of crime as commonplace and as "sensational" as ever enthralled the readers of periodical melo-drama. A rich and beautiful girl has a foster-brother, who is an escaped convict. She possesses more courage than ordinarily attends heroines similarly situated, and the endeavours of her ruffianly associate to prey upon her are valorously resisted. Unable to conquer her, the villain determines upon herruin. He obtains shelter in her bed-room, from which he issues in a manner apparently accidental, but calculated to lead to conclusions anything but favourable to her virtue. At the same time, he taxes her anonymously with murder and forgery. Of the dirt he has thrown much sticks, and Maggie Dorme is looked upon with suspicion or openly marked dislike by her former associates. She is undaunted still, and by force of innocence and courage triumphs over her opponent. Her

Nº 2

MES

The

In 184 guggest Bible w togethe Daily S In 19 adopte dered : The Treprin still fr Ther Service tratio the C Psalm Mornineare t will 6 and

SE

T

bravery excites the passion of her persecutor, who, finding himself unable to defeat or possess her, attempts her murder, and in the effort meets his own death through the giving

way of a balcony. To dwell upon the faults of detail in this story would be fruitless. What is most pitiable in it is the absence of any kind of invention. Whatever interests is old as the hills. The characters are commonplace, the language is bald and undramatic, and there is no situation which can be regarded as either new or powerful. The most the play may claim is a feeble interest, which the weak termination defeats. Miss Cavendish, as the heroine, acted with pathos and power that were wholly wasted. Her expression of weariness and defeat was singularly touching, and contrasted remarkably with the energy of defiance into which she was roused by the menaces of her foster-brother. Mr. W. Rignold gave a fairly effective presentation of Paul Daly, the convict. Miss Baber showed some talent in the presentiment of a lady, combining matronly dignity with conjugal acerbity. The melo-drama was preceded by a rather boisterous farce, entitled 'Those

Horrid Garotters.'

For a morning performance at the Vaudeville Theatre, a version of 'Le Supplice d'une Femme' of M. de Girardin was produced on Saturday last. A piece of this class loses its moral and almost its raison d'être when, as seems necessary in the face of the existing laws of censure in England, the offence for which the woman is punished requires to be omitted. A husband, who for the sake of some fancied injury to his honour, crushes into the earth the happiness of a wife guilty of nothing more than a slight indiscretion, presents himself, not as the minister of justice, but as a man stern and cruel in his ridiculous over-estimate of himself. The sympathy evoked in his behalf is accordingly refused, and turns spontaneously to the wife, who is the victim of his severity. Allowance being made for this radical defect, the treatment of the play is able. The interpretation, by Miss Ada Dyas, Miss M. Oliver, Mr. H. Neville, and Mr. J. Clayton, was creditable.

'Old London' is a version of 'Les Cheva-liers du Brouillard' of MM. Dennery and Bourget, which in turn is a rendering of Mr. Buckstone's drama of 'Jack Sheppard,' originally produced at the Adelphi. It is principally interesting as evincing how completely tastes have changed during the past decade, and as proving that the remonstrances lately urged against the supervision of the licencer have had their effect upon that functionary. If there is one piece in the language the performance of which may justly be prohibited on the ground of morality it is this, the hero of which is a felon, while its incidents consist wholly of resistance to recognized authority, and escape from the awards of justice. Surely the substitution of such names as Dick Wastrell, Velvet Grawl, and old Nollekins, for Jack Sheppard, Jonathan Wild, and Blueskin, cannot seriously affect the moral of a play. It must not be supposed we utter any romonstrance against the licensing of 'Old London.' In the name of common sense no less than that of logic, however, we protest against any future prohibitions of the artistic masterpieces of the Théâtre Français and the Gymnase, or the comic whimsicalities of the

Palais Royal. Should such a change of system be the result, this strange whim of reviving a forgotten old melo-drama may turn to profitable account. Mr. Boyle has discharged conscientiously and cleverly his task of adaptation. The principal parts in the piece are effectively sustained by Miss Hodson as Dick Wastrell, or Jack Sheppard; Mr. Vollaire, Mr. Smiles, or Mr. Wood; and Mr. Belford, Nollekins, or Blueskin. The well-known scenic effects, including the escape up London Bridge by means of a rope-ladder, are retained, and are effectively presented. In the minor characters the acting is miserable, and the wisdom of the revival is as questionable as its taste.

Bramatic Gossip.

THE new farce at the Haymarket, 'The Manager in Love,' has a happy title, and an idea not wanting in ingenuity. The treatment is poor, however, and the language flat, and, as a consequence, the whole is ineffective. A young manager going as a visitor to a country house, and hoping to get rid of the wear and tear of his profession, finds the entire household stage-struck. A five-act tragedy lurks in every cupboard, and the heart of a would-be tragedian beats beneath the cotton gown of Sarah and the plush of Jeames. The position would be untenable but for a passion for a young lady, which arises in the managerial bosom, enabling him to face, and in the end overcome, his difficulties. This piece was very indifferently played by Mrs. E. Fitzwilliam, Miss A. Merton, Miss B. Henri, and Messrs. Rogers, Arnott, Gordon, and

Mr. and Mrs. Bandmann will appear on Monday next, at the Princess's Theatre, in 'Hamlet.'

The tranquillity at present observable in the Parisian theatres is preliminary to a period of unusual activity. Among new pieces in preparation are 'La Marquise,' a four-act comedy of MM. A. Belot and Eugène Nus, and 'La Veuve,' a comedy by MM. Meilhac and Halévy, both received at the Gymnase-Dramatique. In the latter piece Medama Deselée will play the prinlatter piece, Madame Desclée will play the principal part. 'Plutus,' a comedy in two acts, by MM. Albert Millaud and Gaston Jolivet, has also been received at the Vaudeville.

IT is said that M. Leconte de Lisle is at work upon a tragedy, entitled 'Fredegonde,' which he intends for the Odéon.

THE death is announced of Pierre-Jean Lesguillon, well known as a Parisian journalist, and not unknown as a dramatist. One or two of his plays, as 'Le Fils Naturel,' 'Epicharis et Néron,' and 'Méphistophèles,' had a measure of success. M. Luce, of the Folies Dramatiques, whose acting in 'L'Œil Crévé' and in other pieces attracted, last year, in London much favourable comment, is also

'Gudrun,' the five-act play by Herr Julius Grosse, has been performed, for the first time, at the Hoftheater of Weimar, with great success. The Illustrirte Zeitung announces, as forthcoming novelties, 'Daheim,' by Tempeltey; 'Rienzi,' by Pirazzi; 'Im Spiegel,' by Küchling; and, in music, Verdi's new opera, 'Aïda,' and Wagner's 'Tristan

A NEW play, by Herr Adolf Wilbrandt, 'Der Kampf ums Dasein,' is to be produced at the Munich Hoftheater.

In Florence, one of the chief successes last month was an historical drama in verse, called 'Renata,' by Signor Napoleone Giotti.

MDLLE. ROUSSEIL has appeared in Cairo in 'Adrienne Lecouvreur,' with complete success. The highest honours of the stage appear to be within the reach of this admirable young artist.

To Correspondents.—F. B. C.—R. H. D.—W. H.—
W. A. O.—R. S.—received.
No notice can be taken of communications not authenticated
by the name and address of the senders.

SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON & CO.'S NEW PUBLICATIONS.

In 1 vol. demy 8vo. with over 150 very beautiful Woodcuts, illustrating the Sornery, Antiquities, and People of Santo Domingo. Chiefly from Designs and Sketches by the Author. Price 18s.

SANTO DOMINGO, PAST and PRESENT:

SANTO DOMINGO, PAST and PRESENT; with a Glace at Hayri. By SAMUEL HAZARD, Author of 'Cuba with Pen and Fencil.'

SANTO DOMINGO..." A very useful and pleasantly written book....
A deep interest attaches to the island of 8t. Domingo-the classic ground of the discoveries of Columbus—the most lovely spot on the earth's surface, so trebly blest by nature, so cruelly cursed by man....Mr. Hazard is a most agreeable companion.'

SANTO DOMINGO..." Genuinely interesting. "The book is from first to last theroughly fresh and enging. "The book is from first to last theroughly fresh and enging." The book is from first to last theroughly fresh and enging. "The book is from first to last theroughly fresh and enging." The book is from first to last theroughly fresh and enging. Dec. 28, 1872.

SANTO DOMINGO..." This gentleman has a facile pen....also a skilled pencil... We heartily recommend Mr. Hazard's yolunc."

Signature. Dec. 30.

SANTO DOMINGO. "There can be no doubt of the great value of Mr. Hazard's work, or of the trathfulness of his bright and rivacious sketches of the people and reenery of St. Domingo. The illustrations are also shouldant and excellent." Nonconformid.

SANTO DOMINGO, SAMANA BAY, and the UNITED STATES, See MAJOR HAZARD'S BOOK.

Ask for HAZARD'S 'SANTO DOMINGO' at Mudie's, Smith & Sons', and all the Circulating Libraries and Booksellers'.

Now ready, Twelfth Thousand

HOW I FOUND LIVINGSTONE. By H. M.

STANLEY. With 54 Illustrations and 4 Maps. 21s.

**A Pamphlet, containing extracts from reviews in the leading own and country journals, will be sent on application. Barely has a ook been more uniformly praised by the whole of the press.

READY, O READY! or, These Forty Years: a Book for Young Fellows. By Captain ALSTON, R.N. Small post 8vo. cloth extra, 3s. 6d.

ANNOUNCEMENTS.

BUSH FIGHTING. Illustrated by Remarkable Actions and Incidents of the Maori War. By Major-General Sir JAMES E. ALEXANDER, K.C.L.S. 8vo. with Maps and Illustrations, cloth.

MAGNIFICENT WORK ON CHINA. MAGNIFICENT WORK ON CHINA.

ILLUSTRATIONS of CHINA and its
PEOPLE. Being Photographs from the Author's Negatives,
printed in Permanent Figments by the Autotype Process, and
Notes from Personal Observation; embracing Portraits of Frince
Kung and other High officers of the Empire-Illustrations of the
Secuery and Public Buildings, Dowlings, Costumes, and Customs
of the People-Tea Plantations—Magnificent River Secuery in the
Upper Gorges of the River Yang-tee, 1,366 miles inland—The Peiho
River—The Nankow Pass—The Great Wall, &c.

2. The complete work will embrace on Photographs, with Letter-

*, * The complete work will embrace 200 Photographs, with Letter-oresa Descriptions of the Places and People represented. In Four Volumes, imperial 4to, price 23, 3z each Volume. The First Volume, containing Fifty Photographs, will be ready early in March.

Subscribers ordering the Four Volumes at once will be supplied for 10t. 10s. half of which to be paid on receipt of Vol. I., and balance on completion of the work. Non-Subscribers' price is 3t. 3s. a Volume. Prospectuses, giving fuller details, will be ready shortly.

NOTICE .- VOL. II. IN FEBRUARY.

The HISTORY of FRANCE, from the Earliest Times to the Year 1789. By M. GUIZOT, Author of 'The History of Civilization in Europe,' &c. Translated from the French by ROBERT BLACK, M.A. Uniform in size and price with Vol. I. This work is also in course of publication in Monthly Parts, price 2s. each. It is illustrated with numerous very exquisite Woodcuts, after designs by Alph. de Neuville.

SPECIAL NOTICE.-NEW AND IMPORTANT WORK ON THE MAURITIUS.

SUB-TROPICAL RAMBLES in the LAND of the APHANAPTERYX. By NICOLAS PIKE. In 1 vol. demy gro. [In the press. ** This Work will be properly illustrated from the Author's own Sketches, and will contain also Maps and valuable Meteorological Charts.

DHOW CHASING in ZANZIBAR WATERS and on the EAST COAST of AFRICA: a Narrative of Fire Years' Experience in the Nuppression of the Slave Trade. By Captain GEORGÉ L. SULIVAN, R.N., late of H.M.S. Daphne. With Illustrations from Photographs and Sketches by the Author. Demy Sro. Cloth extra.

A Book that will Interest and Profit all who read it. GETTING ON in the WORLD; or, Hints on Success in Life. By WILLIAM MATHEWS, LL.D. Small post Svo. cloth extra, 6s.

ATMOSPHERE. By Camille Flam-MARION. With numerous Woodcut Illustrations and Ten beautiful Chromo-lithographs. Translated by C. B. PITMAN. Edited and Revised by JAMES GLAISHER, F.R.S. Royal 8vo. cloth extra.

The LONELY GUIDING STAR, a Legend of the Pyrenean Mountains; and other Poems, Miscellaneous and Dramatic. By WILLIAM D. S. ALEXANDER. Fcap. 8vo. cloth.

A TOUR with COOK THROUGH SPAIN.

London: Sampson Low, Marston, Low & SEABLE, Crown Buildings, 188, Fleet-street.

73

8

8

MESSRS. J. PARKER & CO.'S

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

Lately Published.

The SERVICE-BOOK of the CHURCH of ENGLAND, arranged according to the New Table of Lessons. Crown 8vo. rean binding, 12s.; calf limp, or calf antique, 16s.; best morocco, 18s.

The Publishers' Prefatory Note.

and portable volume for those persons who have the privilege of attending the appointed Daily Service in the Church or read it in their own houses

a Specimens can be obtained of the Booksellers.

8vo. cloth, price 6s.

SERMONS PREACHED before the UNIVERSITY of OXFORD, between A.D. 1859 and 1872. By the Rev. E. B. PUSEY, D.D., Regius Professor of Hebrew, and Canon of Christ Church.

Svo. sewed, price 1s.

The RESPONSIBILITY of INTELLECT in MATTERS of FAITH: a Sermon Preached before the University of Oxford, on Advent Sunday, 1872. With an Appendix on some Recent Objections to the Warning Clauses of the Athanasian Cred. By the Rev. E. B. PUSEY, D.D., Regius Professor of Hebrew, and Canon of Christ Church.

Fcap. Svo. limp cloth, price 2s. 6d.

The CONFIRMATION CLASS-BOOK:

Notes for Lessons; with Appendix, containing QUESTIONS and SUMMARIES for the Use of the Candidates. By E. M. HOLMES, Li.B. Rector of Marsh-Gibbon; Dioceson Inspector of Schools; Author of 'Catechist's Manual'

Also, in wrapper, the QUESTIONS and SUMMARIES separate, 4 sets, 122 pp. in each. lz.

THE NEW OXFORD TEN-YEAR BOOK.

A REGISTER of UNIVERSITY HONOURS and DISTINCTIONS, completed to the end of the Year 1870. 12mo. bound in roan, price 7s. 6d.

Feap. 8vo. limp cloth, price 2s. 6d.

CHRISTIANITY and MODERN

THOUGHT. Four Advent Sermons, preached (in substance) in the Church of S. Thomas. Stamford-hill, in December, 1871. By ROBERT HAYNES CAVE, M.A. 1. Introductory. 2. Pro-testautism. 3. Free Thought. 4. Catholicism.

"Ought to be circulated by thousands among all classes of society."

"There is an incisiveness and vivacity about them, a downright included on the strength of the strength of the strength of the most electy listeners. "Literary Charchmen."

"Their composition is terse, vivid, and often extremely elegant."

" A very able little volume."-Church Times.

CANON GREGORY'S LECTURES AT ST. PAUL'S. Crown 8vo. cloth, price \$s. 6d.

ARE WE BETTER THAN OUR FATHERS? or, a Comparative View of the Social Position of Encland at the Revolution of 1888 and at the Present Time. Four Lectures delivered in St. Paul's Cathedral in November, 1871. By ROBERT GREGORY, M.A., Canon of St. Paul's.

MEDITATIONS for the FORTY DAYS of LENT. By the Author of 'Devotions Before and After Holy Communion.' With a Preface by the Archbishop of Dublin. 24mo. cloth. 24. 64.

A GUIDE for PASSING LENT HOLILY. By AVRILLON. Translated from the French, and adapted to the use of the English Church. Fourth Edition, fcap. Svo. cloth. 6a.

LENT READINGS from the FATHERS. Selected from the "Library of the Fathers." New Edition, foap. 8vo. cloth 5a.

MESSRS, J. PARKER & CO.'S SCHOOL-BOOKS.

GREEK TEXTS, with Short Notes.						LATIN TEXTS, with Short Notes	s.		
ARISTOPHAN					3.			8.	d
THE KNIGHTS		**		(Text and Notes)		0	BUCOLICA (Text and Notes)	1	-
THE ACHARNI	ANS	**	* *	**	_	0	GEORGICA	2	(
THE BIRDS	**	• •	9.9	99	1	6	ÆNEIDOS, Lib. I.—III "	1	1
SOPHOCLES.							TOD A MITTO		
AJAX		**		(Text and Notes)	1	0	HORATIUS.	2	
ELECTRA				**	1	0	CARMINA, &c (Text and Notes)	-	
CEDIPUS REX				**	1	0	SATIRÆ ,,	1	
CEDIPUS COLOR	NEUS			**	1	0	EPISTOLÆ ET ARS POETICA "	1	1
ANTIGONE					1	0	The Notes only, in One Volume, cloth, 2s.		
PHILOCTETES	**		**		1	0	SALLUSTIUS.		
TRACHINIÆ					1	0		1	
The Notes in One V	olume	e, clo	th, 3	t.			CATILINA (Text and Notes)	1	
ÆSCHYLUS.							CATILINA ,,	1	1
PERSÆ :	••	**		(Text and Notes)	1	٥	M. T. CICERO.		
PROMETHEUS			**	,		0	DE SENECTUTE AND DE AMICITIA.		
SEPTEM CONTI				**	_	0	(Text and Notes)	1	
AGAMEMNON		LEDA		99		0	ORATIO PRO MILONE "	1	
CHOEPHORÆ		••	••	91		0	" IN CATILINAM "	1	4
EUMENIDES	**	**	**	39		0	,, PRO LEGE MANILLA, AND PRO	1	
SUPPLICES			••	**		0	NAT O O MOST STORE POSTERNIA MAG	1	
The Notes in One V	···			6.8	•		THE TENDENT A CORTO DESIRA	1	
	Ozum	, 010	ш, оз	. 00.			EPISTOLÆ SELECTÆ	1	
EURIPIDES.							ORATIONES PHILIPPICE, I., II.	1	
HECUBA			4.9	(Text and Notes)	1	0	ORATIONES PHILIPPICAS, 1., 11.	1	
MEDEA	**		••	19	_	0	ORATIONES SELECTÆ (Notes only), cloth	3	
ORESTES	**	**	**	10		0	ORATIONES SELECTE (Notes only), Cloth	0	,
HIPPOLYTUS	**			91	1	0	LIVIUS.		
PHŒNISSÆ			* *	**	1	0	Lib. XXI.—XXIV (Text and Notes)	4	-
ALCESTIS	* 0		••	11	1	0			
The above Notes in	One V	olun	ae, cl	oth, 3s.			CÆSAR.		
BACCHÆ			••	**	1	0	Lib. I.—III (Text and Notes)	1	-
DEMOSTHENI	28.						CORNEL THE WEBGE		
DE CORONA		**		(Text and Notes)	2	0	CORNELIUS NEPOS. (Text and Notes)	1	1
OLYNTHIAC O				,		0	PHÆDRUS.		
PHILIPPIC OR.			In the				FABULE (Text and Notes)	1	4
ÆSCHINES.							TACITUS.		
IN CTESIPHON	TEM			(Text and Notes)	2	0	ANNALES (Notes only), 2 vols, cloth	7	4
HOMERUS.							Other portions of several of the above-named Authors of		
ILIAS, Lib. I.—	VI.	••		(Text and Notes)	2	0	in preparation.		

UNIFORM WITH THE SERIES OF THE OXFORD POCKET CLASSICS. 32mo. sewed, price 1s.

RUDIMENTARY RULES, with Examples, for the Use of Beginners in Greek Prose Composition. By JOHN MITCHINSON, D.C.L., Fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford; Head Master of the King's School, and Hon. Canon, Canterbury.

"Contains, perhaps, as much information as could possibly be packed in so small a book. Dr. Mitchinson claims for it only such merit as belongs to a condensation of the labours of others, but as such it certainly deserves high commendation."

Standard.

TWELVE RUDIMENTARY RULES for LATIN PROSE COM-POSITION. By EDWARD MOORE, B.D. 16mo. 6d.

LAWS of the GREEK ACCENTS. By John Griffiths, M.A. Thirteenth Edition. 16mo. 6d.

The LIVES of the MOST EMINENT ENGLISH POETS. With Critical Observations on their Works. By SAMUEL JOHNSON. 3 vols. 24mo. cloth, 2s. 6d. each.

CHOICE EXTRACTS from MODERN FRENCH AUTHORS. For the Use of Schools. 24mo. cloth, 3s.

ADDITION TO THE OXFORD POCKET CLASSICS.

SELECTED ORATIONS of CICERO. Containing Orationes pro
Milone-Pro Lege Manilla-Pro Archia-Pro Plancio-In Catilinam-In Q. Coccilium Divinatio-In Verrem Actio Prima
-Orationes Philippicæ, I.-II. 18mo. cloth, Ss.

Crown Svo. with Four Maps, limp cloth, 5s.

THE NEW SCHOOL HISTORY OF ENGLAND.

By the Author of 'The ANNALS of ENGLAND.'

"School histories are generally mere abridgments of some larger work, or at best compilations from several rather than the results of original investigations. This may fairly be styled a new one, from its being constructed on the new plan of consulting original authorities, and thus throwing new light on events and persons hitherto misrepresented and misunderstood. Not satisfied with traditional views, the writer has examined the earliest writers, the statute-book, the Public Records, and the various works lately issued by authority, and carefully weighed all the evidence within reach. The result is a far more accurate account of our history than can be found in ordinary text-books."—Athenaeum, Jan. 1, 1870.

Oxford, and 377, Strand, London: JAMES PARKER & CO.

No

but

Ger

REJSSUE OF

WOOD'S NATURAL HISTORY OF MAN.

On the 28th of February, 1873, will be published, PRICE ONE SHILLING.

PART I. OF THE RE-ISSUE OF

ROUTLEDGE'S NATURAL HISTORY OF MAN.

Being an Account of the Manners and Customs of the Uncivilized Races of Men.

By the Rev. J. G. WOOD, M.A., Author of 'The Illustrated Natural History,' 'Common Objects of the Country,' &c.

WITH ILLUSTRATIONS BY

WOLF, ZWECKER, ANGAS, DANBY, AND OTHERS. Engraved by the BROTHERS DALZIEL.

This RE-Issue will be completed in 34 Monthly Parts, each containing 48 royal 8vo, pages and about 25 Original Illustrations.

PROSPECTUSES and SPECIMEN PAGES will be forwarded to any address.

GEORGE ROUTLEDGE & SONS, The Broadway, Ludgate, London.

CHAMBERS'S INFORMATION FOR THE PEOPLE.

The Publishers beg to announce that an entirely New and Improved Edition of this Popular Work was commenced on the 1st of February. The First Paper, profusely illustrated, is

ASTRONOMY.

The Work, as formerly, will be issued Weekly at Three-Halfpence, and Monthly at Sevenpence.

CHAMBERS'S JOURNAL, 42nd YEAR.

In the Part just issued (price 7d.), for the end of January, will be found the Introductory Chap-ters of an Original and Striking Tale, by the Author of 'A Woman's Vengeance,' entitled

MURPHY'S MASTER.

Also, an interesting Story, complete in Four Parts, entitled

SAVED BY HUMMING-BIRDS.

Likewise the following Papers, instructive and entertaining :-The True Story of Juggernaut.
Sleep.
The Special Staff.
Manorial Customs.
A Drollery in Medical Practice.
A Night on the Top of St. Pauls.
Vegetable Invaders.

A NEW VOLUME of CHAMBERS'S JOURNAL com-tences with this Part.

Back Numbers at $1\frac{1}{2}d$. each, and Volumes at 9s, each, are kept in stock by the Publishers, and may be had at any time. The Nine Volumes of the New Series already published contain

TWENTY ORIGINAL NOVELS.

CHAMBERS'S JOURNAL may be ordered from any Book-seller or Newsagent, or from

W. & R. CHAMBERS, London and Edinburgh.

This day, in crown 8vo. price 6s. the SEVENTH EDITION.

THE COMING RACE.

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & SONS, Edinburgh and London.

NEW AND CHEAPER EDITION.

In 1 vol. crown 8vo. price 7s. 6d. cloth,

HE M D F S K Ð AI 0

By R. D. BLACKMORE,

Author of 'Lorna Doone.'

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & SONS, Edinburgh and London.

Now ready, 2 vols, crown 8vo. 21s.

WALKS INFLORENCE.

By SUSAN and JOANNA HORNER,

With numerous Illustrations.

STRAHAN & Co. 56, Ludgate-hill, London.

CHARLES J. SKEET'S NEW WORKS.

NOVEL OF THE DAY.

LIFE'S TAPESTRY.

2 vols.

"There was something the Season wanted, Though the woods and the ways smelt sweet."

[Just ready.

NEW NOVEL M A U D'S LIFE WORK.

By a NEW WRITER,

2 vols.

(In February,

SECOND EDITION. This day, 3 vols.

THE HEIRESS IN THE FAMILY.

By Mrs. MACKENZIE DANIEL, Author of 'The Old Maid of the Family,' &c.

"We commend this book heartily to those readers who are prone to the enjoyment of fiction."—Morning Post.

"A pleasant, healthy tale, marked by much good feeling, sense, and taste."—Standard.

In crown 8vo. with Illustrations, 5s.

THE MONT CENIS TUNNEL:

ITS CONSTRUCTION AND CONSEQUENCES.

CHARLES J. SKEET, 10, King William-street, Charing Cross.

MILLY DARRELL.

MISS BRADDON'S NEW WORK.

On Wednesday next, in 3 vols. at all Libraries,

MILL D Y A RRELL:

A STORY.

By the AUTHOR of 'LADY AUDLEY'S SECRET,' &c.

London: JOHN MAXWELL & Co.

BY M. E. BRADDON.

In super-royal 8vo. price 2l. 2s.

TWO CENTURIES OF CERAMIC ART BRISTOL.

By HUGH OWEN, F.S.A.

A History of the Manufacture of the True Porcelain, Delft Earthenware, and Enamel Glass.

With a BIOGRAPHY of RICHARD CHAMPION, containing ORIGINAL LETTERS of EDMUND BURKE and others, never before published.

Illustrated with 100 Engravings on Steel and Wood and Eight Pages of Fac-simile, all specially prepared for this Work. London: Bell & Daldy, York-street, Covent-garden.

Just published, demy 8vo. 6s.

WORDS AND WORKS IN A LONDON PARISH.

Edited by the Rev. CHARLES ANDERSON, M.A.

"It has an interest of its own for not a few minds to whom the question, 'Is the National Church worth preserving as such and if so, how best increase its vital power?' is of deep and grave importance."—Spectator.

"This volume contains work of a very high—we might almost say the highest—character, not only in what it aims at, which is the highest, namely, the social and spiritual elevation of man, but in its style and execution."—Brighton Herald.

HENRY S. KING & Co. 65, Cornhill; and 12, Paternoster-row.

'73

IN THE PRESS.

GUSTAV FREYTAG'S NEW WORK.

INGRABAN INGO A N D

Dedicated to H.I.H. the Crown Princess of Germany.

Translated by Mrs. MALCOLM.

This new work, by the author of 'Debit and Credit,' is perhaps less sensational than his former works, but assuredly more lasting and satisfactory. It is likewise historical, beginning with the conflicts of the German and Slavonic races in the fourth century, and it is written in a pure and poetic style.

IN THE PRESS

DR. D. F. STRAUSS'S NEW WORK.

FAITH: THE NEW 0 LDAND

A CONFESSION.

TRANSLATED FROM THE FOURTH GERMAN EDITION.

London: ASHER & Co. 13, Bedford-street, Covent-garden,

This day, Second Edition, entirely re-written and greatly enlarged, in 2 vols., Vol. I. price 15s.

THEPRINCIPLES OF ECONOMICAL PHILOSOPHY.

By HENRY DUNNING MACLEOD, Esq. M.A., Of Trinity College, Cambridge, and the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law.

SELECTED BY THE ROYAL COMMISSIONERS FOR THE DIGEST OF THE LAW TO PREPARE THE DIGEST OF THE LAW OF CREDIT.

London: LONGMANS, GREEN, and Co.

LATEST EDITION OF MR. NORTON'S WORK ON LONDON.

Lately published, in 1 vol. 8vo. price 14s. cloth,

COMMENTARIES

HISTORY, CONSTITUTION, AND CHARTERED FRANCHISES OF THE CITY OF LONDON.

By GEORGE NORTON,

Formerly One of the Common Pleaders of the City of London.

THIRD EDITION, Revised throughout to the Present Time. With a copious INDEX.

BOOK I. HISTORICAL ACCOUNT of the RISE and PROGRESS of the CITY of LONDON. BOOK II. The CHARTERS of LONDON.

"It cannot be doubted that the system of municipal government in the cities and boroughs of England—and more particularly that of the City of London—is of national concern. On that system, and on the franchises through which it is maintained, the self-government conceded by the English Constitution is in a very great degree founded. The personal interests and the social position of a large portion of the public are also intimately involved in these civic institutions, and in the authority which they exercise. The political power possessed by municipal corporations is a subject of still more important consideration. All these rights and privileges depend on charters or are derived from ancient customs. But the unlearned inquirer, desiring to obtain some knowledge of

the nature of these charters, would feel compelled to acknow-ledge that their meaning has become, for the most part, unin-telligible without the help of legal and antiquarian study. The work now aubmitted to the public is to explain, in as popular a manner as the subject will admit, these chartered and customary rights and liberties."—Condensed from Preface.

"Not merely is this a very useful book of reference upon all matters in which the special laws and customs of the City are concerned, but it is a book full of interest and instruction for the general reader, containing a vast quantity of curious information as to the manners and social lives of our ancestors "—Luw Times."

London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

GRATEFUL-COMFORTING.

P E P C 0 0

BREAKFAST.

"By a thorough knowledge of the natural laws which govern the operations of digestion and nutrition, and by a careful application of the fine properties of well-selected cocoa, Mr. Epps has provided our breakfast tables with a delicately flavoured beverage which may save us many heavy doctors' bills."—Civil Service Gazette.

MANDFACTURE OF COCOA.—"We will now give an account of the process adopted by Messrs. James Epps & Co., manufacturers of dietetic articles, at their works in the Euston-road, London."—See article in Cassell's Household Guide.

MADE SIMPLY WITH BOILING WATER OR MILK.

Each Packet is labelled

JAMES EPPS & CO., Homœopathic Chemists, London.

Agents in New York—Boericke & Tafel, 145, Grand-street. Paris—A. Delafosse, 64, Faubourg St. Honoré; Roberts & Co. Chemists, Place Vendôme. Boulogne—W. Abrahams, 33, Rue Napoléon; Adams & Co., 77, Rue Neuve Chaussée; J Descamps, 11, Marche aux Grains; W. Knight, 8, Rue de la Lampe. Florence—H. Groves, 15, Borgo Aqui Santi; E. Del' Lungo, Vigna Nuova. Leghorn—Dunn & Malatesta. Berlin—J. Halle, 61, Unter den Linden. Hamburg—D. Lippert. St. Petersburg—English Magazine, Malaya Morakaya. Geneva—George Baker.

GERMAN SCHOOL-BOOKS.

A Graduated Series, adapted for Schools and Private Tuition, by

DR. A. BUCHHEIM,

Professor of the German Language and Literature in King's College, London.

I.—BUCHHEIM'S EASY GERMAN READINGS.

- 1. NIEBUHR'S GRIECHISCHE HE-ONLEGGESCHICHTEN. (Tales of the Greek Heroes) With rammatical and Explanatory Notes, Questions for Conversation, and a Complete Vocabulary. Eighth Edition. 12mo. cloth, 2s. 6d.
- 2. GOETHE'S ITALIENISCHE REISE. ketches from Goethe's Travels in Italy.) With Literary Intro-nction, Notes, and a Complete Vocabulary. Third Edition. mo. cloth, 22, 6d.
- 3. SYBEL'S PRINZ EUGEN von SA-

VOYEN. (A Biography of Prince Eugene.) With Historical, Grammatical, and Explanatory Notes. 12mo. cloth, 2z. 6d.

"The notes are distinguished by the thoroughness and accuracy, and the intimate acquaintance with the wants of English learners, derived from long experience in teaching, which characterize all Professor Buchheim's useful educational works." — Educational Times.

II.—BUCHHEIM'S DEUTSCHES THEATER.

(A Collection of Modern German Plays.)

PART I.—Cantents:—1. 'Eigensinn' (Obstinacy). 2. 'Dichter und Page' (The Poet and the Page). 3. 'Der Hausspion' (The Family Spy). With Notes and Vocabulary. Fourth Edition. 12mo. cloth. 2a 6d.

2a. 6d.

PART II.—Contents:—1. 'Der Prozess' (The Lawsuit). 2. 'Ein Theurer Spass' (A Dear Joke). 3. 'List und Phlegma' (Cunning and Apathy). With Notes. 12mo. cloth, 2z. 6d.

(Parts I. and II. together, bound in 1 vol. 4z. 6d.)

PART III.—Contents: — Der Geheime Agent' (The Secret Agent). In Pive Acts. By HACKLAENDER. With Notes and Introduction. 12mo. cloth, 2z. 6d.

III.—SCHILLER'S NEFFE ALS ONKEL.

(The NEPHEW as UNCLE.)

With Introduction, Notes, and Vocabulary. Fourth Edition. 12mo. cloth, 1s. 6d.

WILLIAMS & NORGATE, London and Edinburgh.

AHN'S FRENCH METHOD.

New Edition, thoroughly Revised by G. A. NEVEU, 12mo. cloth, price 1s. 6d. each Course,

FIRST COURSE. Sixth Edition. With Complete

SECOND COURSE. Fifth Edition. With Com-

The FIRST and SECOND COURSE together,
bound in 1 vol. cloth, 3s.

Price 22. 6d. each Part, 12mo, cloth,

NOUVEAU THEATRE FRANCAIS. Modern French Plays, Edited for Schools, with Notes and Vocablary. By Dr. A. BUCHHEIM. Parts I. and II. The two Parts together in 1 vol. 4s. 6d.

12mo. cloth, price 5s.

A PRACTICAL GUIDE to the STUDY the ITALIAN LANGUAGE. By A. BIAGGI.

New Edition, thoroughly Revised, 12mo. price 5s.

BIAGGI'S PROSATORI ITALIANI. Extracts from Italian Prose Writers, from the Thirteenth Century down to the Present Time, preceded by a Selection of Easy Sentences, with Notes for Beginners.

Price 5s. crown 8vo. cloth,

I POETI ITALIANI MODERNI. Extracts from Modern Italian Poets (from Alfieri to the Present Time). With Notes and Biographical Notices. By LOUISA A. MERIVALE.

Seventh Edition, price 3s. 12mo. cloth,

MARRIOTTI'S ITALIAN GRAMMAR.

Revised and Improved. By A. GALLENGA, late Italian Professor at King's College, London.

KEY to the Exercises. New Edition, 12mo. sewed, 1s.

WILLIAMS & NORGATE,

14, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London; and 20, South Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

D

BI

D

B

A

W

0

LADY CAROLINE; WITH PENDANTS.

By ROBERT BLACK.
Smith, Elder & Co. 15, Waterloo-place.

Ready this day, crown 8vo. LITERATURE and DOGMA: an Essay towards etter Apprehension of the Bil By MATTHEW ARNOLD.

*. A small portion of this Work has appeared in the Cornhill Magazine.

Smith, Elder & Co. 15, Waterloo-place.

COLONEL WALMSLEY'S NOVELS. The LIFE GUARDSMAN. Price 2s.

WILD SPORTS and SAVAGE LIFE in ZULU-

The CHASSEUR D'AFRIQUE.

West month.

BRANKSOME DENE. Warns & Co. Bedford-street, Covent-garden.

THE ROYAL EDITION of NATIONAL SONGS. vols. price 2s. 6d. each in paper, or 4s. cloth, gilt edge Boosey & Co. London.

Now ready, price 2s. 6d. paper; 4s. cloth,

THE SONGS of SCOTLAND. Edited by COLIN
BROWN and J. PITTMAN. A Collection of 180 Songs, with
Planeforte Accompaniment, Introduction, and Glossary. The EUYAL
EDITION.

Boosey & Co. London.

In a few days, price 2s. 6d. paper; 4s. cloth, In a tew days, price 2s. 6d. paper; 4s. cloth,
THE SONGS of WALES. Edited by BRINLEY
RICHARDS. A Collection of 60 of the most beautiful Melodies,
adapted to new and appropriate Welsh and English Words. The
New English Words by John Oxenford and Walter Maynard. In
New Tenglish Words by John Oxenford and Walter Maynard. In
New Tenglish Words by John Oxenford and Walter Maynard. In
The New Tenglish Words by John Oxenford and Walter Maynard. In
The Wolume includes the Maynard of the Walter Soots, Mrs. Edmans, and
other writers, when found a lately ump by Miss Edith Wynne and
Mr. Santley at the Ballad Concerts. The ROYAL EDITION.

Boosey & Co. London.

In the press

THE SONGS of IRELAND. Edited by J. L. MOLLOY. This volume will contain 100 Songs. including all the best of Moore's Irish Melodies, with many other Songs generally unknown, and now published for the first time. The ROYAL EDITION.

Boosey & Co. London.

In the press

THE SONGS of ENGLAND. Edited by J. L. HATTON. A collection of 100 of the best English Songs of the last Three Centuries.

Boscey & Co. London.

Just published.

THE ANTIQUITIES of CYPRUS, discovered by GENERAL di CESNOLA. Thirty-fix Plates, representing above 100 (blacts, Photographed by STEPHEN THOM PSIN, from a selection may 0. T., fiveton, M.A., Keeper of Greek and Roman Antiquities at the British Museum; with an Introduction by SIDNEY COLVIN, M.A. The Photographs are on 18 by 10 Plates, printed by the Alethetype Process (permanents, and mounted on Blue Boards, 18 by 14 inches. Price, complete with Introduction, in Wrapper, 44. 4s. Any separate Plate, 2s. unmounted; 2s. 6d. mounted. W. A. Mansell & Co. 2, Percy-street, London, W.

In Use at Eton, Westminster, Harrow, Cheltenham College, Christ's Hospital, St. Paul's, Merchant Taylors', City of London School, Greenwich Hospital School, Edinburgh Academy, &c.

DELILLE'S NEW GRADUATED COURSE. The Beginner's Own French Book. 2s .- Key to the

Easy French Poetry for Beginners. 2s.

French Grammar. 5s. 6d.—Key to the same, 3s.

Répertoire des Prosateurs. 6s. 6d.

Modèles de Poésie. 6s.

Manuel Étymologique. 2s. 6d.

A Synoptical Table of French Verbs. 6d.

Whittaker & Co. Ave Maria-lane.

IMPORTANT TO AUTHORS.

NEW PUBLISHING ARRANGEMENTS.

TARQUHARSON & CO. CHARGE no COMMISSION for publishing books printed by them until the
Author has been repaid bis original outlay; and as all Works entrusted
to their care are printed in the very best style, and as to prices far bow
the usual charges, Authors about to publish will find it much to
their advantage to apply to them. Specimens, Estimates, and all
particulars forwarded free by return of post.

PATICULAR SON & CO.'S NEW WORKS.
PARQUHARSON & CO.'S NEW WORKS.
Post 8vo, price 10s. 6d. next week,
PETER PARISH. By the Author of 'Late, but
Not too Late, '&c.

Post 8vo, price 3s. 6d. ready,
The HOLE in the ROOF. By the Author of
'Better than Fairies, '&c.

Post 8vo. 2 vols. price 2ls. (In the Press.)
A BLOT on his ESCU'TCHEON: a Romance, In
a vols. By C. A. CUTHEBERT.

Post 8vo. price 3s. 6d. ready,
The BURNING of PARIS. By H. S. SCHULTESSYOUNG, the Editor of the 'Unpublished Letters of Lord Byron, '&c.
Post 8vo. price 3s. 6d. (In the Press.)
The MESSIAH: a Poem. By J. R. ROBINSON,
LLD. P.R. 63s.

LL.D. F.R.G.S. London: 1, Cambridge-place, Norfolk-square, W.; and 3, Sumex-place, 39, Leadenhall-street, E.C.

Just published, 8vo. pp. 28, price 6d.

T E N N Y S O N. By WALTER

Edinburgh: Maolachlan & Stewart. London: Simpkin, Marsball & Co.

Crown 8vo. cloth, gilt edges, 4s. &d.; free by post, 4s. 1ld.

WOMEN (The) of METHODISM: Memoirs of

VV its Three Foundresses, Susanna Wesley, the Countess of Huntingdon, and Barbara Heek, with Sketches of their Fernale Associates and Successors in the Early History of the Denomination. By ABEL STEVENS, LL.D., Author of the History of Methodism, &c.

London: William Tegg, Pancras-lane, Cheapside.

Just published, 1 vol. 8vo. cloth,

A MATHEMATICAL TREATISE on the Experiments made with the Author's Chronograph. By Kancis Bastifferth, B.D., Professor of Applied Mathematics to the Advanced Class of Royal Artillery Officers, Woolwich, and late Fellow of St. Johns to College, Cambridge.

London: Asher & Co. 13, Bedford-street, Covent-garden, W.C. Berlin: 11, Unter den Linden.

SUBMARINE TELEGRAPHY IN 1873.

A MAP of the WORLD, showing the Submarine Cables already Laid and those Projected; together with Drawings of Submarine Cables, a List of Telegraph Stations of the Submarine Loise, and two Specimens of the Language of Telegraph; the Language of Telegraph; the Language of Telegraph; the William Thompson's Recorder. By WILLIAM ABOUT; Scotch Exchange, London.

Published by Bates, Hendy & Co. 4, Old Jew.y, E.C. Price 1s.; post free, 1s. ld.

TO BE PUBLISHED BY SUBSCRIPTION.

In 1 vol. royal 4to. cloth, price Half-a-Guinea, post free

THE PRINCIPLES of COMPOSITION in LANDSCAPE, as deduced from the Writings of Sir J. Reynolds, Burnets, Prost, Phillips, Hardina, Ruskin, and Howard, applied to Examples from TURNSER'S LIBER STÜDIORUM's as a Guide to Sketching from Nature. Illustrated by Autotype Facelimies of Turner's own Engravings, and by other Plates. By THOMAS HARTON, Author of The Anamony of Foliage.' Hints on Sketching from Nature in Water Colour," Hints for Sketching Trees, 'do. Subscribers' Names received at the Author's Residence, 3, Ship street, Brighton.—Prospectuses on application.

In 1 thick vol. the Fourteenth Edition, price 16s.

MODERN DOMESTIC MEDICINE. Describing
the Symptoms, Causes, and correct Treatment of Diseases, with

the Symptoms, Causes, and correct Treatment of Diseases, with a large Collection of approved Prescriptions, &c. Forming a Comprehensire Medical Guide for the Clergy, Families, Emigrants, &c. Forming a Comprehensire Medical Guide for the Clergy, Physicians of Edinburgh.

Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh.

"Of all the Medical Guides that have come to our bands, this is by far the best. For fullness and completeness they all yield the palm to Dr. Graham's."—Banner,
"Far excelling every publication of its class."—British Standard.

London: published by Simpkin, Marshall & Co. Stationers' Hall-court. Sold by all Booksellers.

EDUCATIONAL WORKS PUBLISHED BY

INCE AND GILBERT'S SCHOOL-BOOKS.

ENGLISH HISTORY. 7th Thousand, Revised and Enlarged, with 4 excellent Maps and a new Chronological Index brought down to the end of 1871. Half bound, marbied edges, 3s. 6d.

Price 1s. each, sewed; 1s. 6d. cloth,
OUTLINES of ENGLISH HISTORY, with the
Notable Events brought down to May, 1871. 436th Thousand.

OUTLINES of BIBLE HISTORY. 5th Thousand.

OUTLINES of SCOTTISH HISTORY.

OUTLINES of FRENCH HISTORY, 34th
Thousand. With the Notable Events brought down to the close of
the COMMUNE; and Map of France according to the Convention
of 1870.

OUTLINES of ROMAN HISTORY. 11th Thou-

OUTLINES of GRECIAN HISTORY. 10th Thou-

OUTLINES of GENERAL KNOWLEDGE. 25th

OUTLINES of TECHNICAL KNOWLEDGE.

NEW QUESTIONS on INCE'S OUTLINES of ENGLISH HISTORY. 3rd Thousand.

OUTLINES of ARITHMETIC.
1s. sewed, 1s. 6d. cloth.—The Key to the Outlin 2nd Thousand.

HISTORICAL RHYMES for BOYS and GIRLS. 4th Thousand. With Chronological Index brought down to May, 1871. 6d. sewed, 1s. cloth.

W. Kent & Co. 23, Paternoster-row, London,

Price 1s.

THE ORIGINAL MS. of BURNS'S 'TAM OF SCOTS.' AND THE LAMENT OF MARY, QUEEN OF SCOTS.'

Reproduced by the Photo-Chromo-Lith Process. With an Introduction by MOY THOMAS, and a Glossary.
London: Adams & Francis, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.; Menzics, Edinburgh; and all Booksellers.

NOTICE TO ADVERTISERS.

A DAMS & FRANCIS insert ADVERTISE.

MENTS in all the London, Country, Colonial and Foreign News
papers and Periodicals.

5 Terms for transacting business, and List of Irondon Papers, to be had on application to

ADAMS & FRANCIS, 59, Pleet-street, E.C.

"That useful resuscitant of dead knowledge, yelept NOTES AND QUERTES, the antiquaries' newspaper." Quarterly Review.

Every Saturday, and to be had, by order. of all Booksellers and Newsmen,

Price FOURPENCE,

NOTES AND QUERIES:

A Medium of Intercommunication for Literary Men and General Readers.

NOTES and QUERIES contains, weekly, Amusing Articles on the following subjects :-

ENGLISH, IRISH, and SCOTTISH

Illustrated by Original Communications and Inedited Documents.

BIOGRAPHY.

Including unpublished Correspondence of eminent Men, and unrecorded Facts connected with them.

BIBLIOGRAPHY and LITERARY HISTORY,

> More especially of English Authors, with Notices of rare and unknown Editions of their Works, and Notes on Authorship of Anonymous Books.

BALLADS and OLD POETRY, With Historical and Philological Illustrations.

POPULAR and PROVERBIAL SAYINGS.

Their Origin, Meaning, and Application.

POPULAR ANTIQUITIES and FOLK

Preserving the fast-fading Relics of the old Mythologies.

PHILOLOGY,

Including Local Dialects, Archaisms, and Notes on our old Poets.

GENEALOGY and HERALDRY,

Including Histories of Old Families, completion of Pedigrees, &c.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTES, QUERIES, and REPLIES,

On points of ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY, TOPO-GRAPHY, FINE ARTS, MISCELLANEOUS ANTIQUI-TIES, NUMISMATICS, &c.

Published by John Francis, 20, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C.

'73

clept

230

r.

arv

ing

In-

K

ld

By Dr. LIONEL BEALE, F.R.S.

ON KIDNEY DISEASES, URINARY DEPOSITS, and CALCULOUS DISORDERS; including the Symptoms, Disgoosis, and Treatment of Urinary Diseases. Third Edition, 35s. numerous Illustrations.

J. & A. Churchill.

New Work by Dr. LIONEL BEALE, F.R.S.

DISEANE-GERMS; and on the Treatment of the Pererish State. 99 Plates, 19c 8d. I. Supposed Nature. II. Real Nature. III. Destruction. J. & A. Churchill.

Ry Dr. LIONEL BEALE, F.R.S.

LIFE THEORIES and RELIGIOUS THOUGHT.

With 6 Coloured Flates, illustrating the Arrangement of Living Beings. Sc. 64.

J. 8 A. Churchill.

Text-Book by Dr. LIONEL BEALE, F.R.S. BIOPLASM: a Contribution to the Physiology of Life, and a New Introduction to Physiology and Medicine. 62. 64.

Just published, in 16mo. price One Shilling, DOCTORS DISSECTED; or, English and German Guiversity Degrees critically examined. By A GRADUATE.

"Who 's Who? Every one should read this book."—New Eva.

London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Palernoster-row.

BY FLOOD and BY FELL; or, Causes of Change, Organic and Inorganic, in the Material World. By E. CHARLOTTE EYTON. Numerous Hustrations. G. T. Goodwin, 48, Paternoster-row.

This day, fcap. 8vo. cloth, 3s. 6d A SYNOPSIS of OUR FAVOURITE OLD SAYINGS, in English and Latin. By CANTAB.
London: S. W. Partridge & Co. 9, Paternoster-row.

Just published.

W HAT AM I? a Popular Introduction to the Study of Psychology. By EDWARD W. COX, Serjeant-atans & Co. Paternoster-row

SALMON'S HIGHER PLAIN CURVES. Just ready for publication, Second Edition, price 12

A THE ATISE on the HIGHER PLAIN CURVES, for deaded as a Sequel to 'Treatise on Conic Sections.' By the Rev. GEORGE SALMON, D.D.
London: Simpkin & Co. Dublin: Hodges, Foster & Co., Publishers to the Calversity.

Now ready, small 8vo. 3s. 6d. TAMA and ZULU (from 'The Recollections of a Pubble': a Poem in the style of 'Don Juan'), and other Poems

By ALEXANDER PEBBLE.

Town and Country Publishing Co. (Limited), 23, Warwick-lane.

This day, demy 4to. with 65 Diagrams and other Illustrations, printed in Photography, price 14s.

S E A M E N :
An Appeal.
By SAMUEL PLIMSOLL, M.P. UR

Virtue & Co. 26, Ivy-lane, Paternoster-row, E.C.

Just published, 1 vol. crown 8vo. cloth, Portrait, price 3s. 6d.

VATURALISTIC POETRY, being One Essay on The Progress of Nature-Study in Sacred Song during the last Three Centuries; and Three on HERBERT, WATTS, and KEBLE. By HENRY DIRCKS, LLD., F.C.S., M.R.S.L., F.S. E., &c. Londou; Simpkin, Marshall & Co. Edinburgh; William P. Nimmo. And all Booksellers.

SUPERIOR SCHOOL-BOOKS.

DUTTER'S READING and SPELLING, in DUTTER'S READING and SPELLING, in Easy Gradations, upon an entirely original Plan, by which blisyllables are rendered as easy as Monosyllables. 57th Edition. Frice is. éd. bound.

BUTTER'S ETYMOLOGICAL SPELLING
DOK and EXPOSITOR. 394th Edition. Price Is. 6d. bound.
BUTTER'S GRADUAL PRIMER, with Engrav-

Edition. Price 6d. London: Simpkin & Co.; and all Booksellers.

TYKÜBNER & CO.'S NEW PUBLICATIONS.

ENIGMAS of LIFE. Second Edition. By W. R. UREG. 1 vol. crown 8vo. pp. xxi-se6, cloth, 10s. 6d.

*bastonics: Realizable Ideals.—Malthus Notwithstanding.—NonServival of the Fittest.—Limits and Directions of Human Development.—The Significance of Life.—De Profundia.—Elsewhere.—

The ROMANCE of SIAMESE HAREM LIFE. By Mrs. A. H. LEONOWENS, Author of 'The English Governess at the Stamese Court,' Crown 8vo. with 17 Full-Page Woodcut lilus-trations, pp. 300, cloth, 14s.

Adminis. By ANGELO de GUBERNATIS, Professor of Sanskrit and Comparative Literature in the Institutio di Studii Superiori e di Perfessionamento, at Florence, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. pp. xxvi-432, and vii-442, cloth, 28s.

MYTHS and MYTH MAKERS: Old Tales and Superatitions, Interpreted by Comparative Mythology. By Joint N FISE, M. A. Li. B. of Harvard University. Crown 8vo. pp. 200, cloth, 108. 6d.

The MARTYRDOM of MAN. By WINWOOD READE. Crown 800, pp. viii-544, cloth, 14s.

London: Trübner & Co. 8 and 60, Paternoster-row.

NORWICH UNION LIFE INSURANCE SOCIETY.

The whole of the Profits belong to the Assured.
The accumulations exceed £2,290,000.
The income of the Society exceeds £290,000.
The Funds of this Society, and those of the Fire Office, are entirely

s: Surrey-street, Norwich, and 50, Fleet-street, London, E.C.

SUN LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY, 63, THREADNEEDLE-STREET, LONDON. NEEDLE-STREET Established 1810.

The Quinquennial Bonus is now payable. Pull particulars, with Prospectus and Balance Sheet, on application. J. G. PRIESTLEY, Actuary.

Prospectation

J. G. FRAENOLING

PHŒNIX FIRE OFFICE, LOMBARD-STREET
and CHARING CROSS, LONDON.—Established 1782.

Prompt and Liberal Loss Settlements.

Resurances effected in all parts of the world.

GEO. W. LOVELL, Secretary.

THE SCOTTISH IMPERIAL INSURANCE COMPANY (London, 2, King William-street; Glasgow, 50, West George-street), FOR FIRE, LIPE, AND ANNUITIES.

NON-FORFEITURE ASSURANCES.—Tables are prepared showing the terms by which, at any time after the expiry of three years, the Company's ordinary Life Policies may be surrendered, or paid-up assurances on a liberal scale allowed in lieu thereof.

H. AMBROSE SMITH, Secretary and Actuary.

Established 1824, and Incorporated by Royal Charter,

SCOTTISH UNION FIRE and LIFE
INSURANCE COMPANY.
London: 37, Cernbill; Edinburgh, and Dublin.

INSURANCE COMPANY, Established 1807. (For Lives only.) 79, PALL MALL, LONDON.

Acoumulated Funds ... 3,100,690
Also, a Subscribed Capital of more than £1,500,000.
The Expenses of Management are under 3 per cent.
At the Quinquennial Investigation, in August last, the sum of £18,650 was est aside for distribution amongst the share and policyholders, an ample reserve having been previously made to meet all oftuture Claims and provide for Bonuses, Expenses, and other contingencies.

GEORGE HUMPHREYS, Actuary and Secretary.

CLERICAL, MEDICAL and GENERAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY.

Established 1824. DIRECTORS.

Chairman-The Right Hon. John Robert Mowbray, M.P. D.C.L.

Deputy Chairmen (William Bowman, Esq. F.R.S. Sir Charles Locock, Bart, D.C.L. F.R.S.

Jag M. Arnott, Esq. F.R.S.
Lionel S. Beale, M.B. F.R.S.
Lionel S. Beale, M.B. F.R.S.
Patrick Binck, M.D.
Charles M. Deane, Esq.
Arthur Farre, M.D. F.R.S.
Professor Humphry, M.D. F.R.S.
Professor Humphry, M.D. F.R.S.
Actuary and Secretary—George Cutoliffe, Esq.
Assistant Actuary—Benjamin Newbatt, Esq.
FINANCIAL RESULTS.

The Annual Income, steadily increasing, exceeds.
The Assurance Fund, safely invested, is over
The New Policies in the last year were 515, assuring
The New Annual Premiums were
The Total Claims by Death paid amount to
The Subsisting Assurances and Bonuses amount to

DISTINCTIVE PEATURES. CREDIT SYSTEM.—On any Policy for the whole duration of a enithy Life, where the age does not exceed 60, one-half of the Annual remiums during the first five years may remain on credit. ENDOWMENT ASSURANCES may be effected, without Profits, by which the Sum Assured becomes payable on the attainment of a pecified age, or at death, whichever event shall first happen. INVALID LIVES may be assured at rates proportioned to the noreased risk.

PROMPT SETTLEMENT of CLAIMS.—Claims paid thirty days after proof of death.

after proof of death.

BONUS.

The Reversionary Bonus at the Quinquennial Division in January, 1872 (amounting to 323,8711.), averaged 49 per Cent., and the Cash Bonus 39 per Cent., on the Premiums paid in the five years.

The next DIVISION OF PROFITS will take place in January, 1872, and Persons who effect New Policies before the end of June next will be entitled at that Division to one year's additional share of Profits over later Entrants.

REPORT, 1872.

The Annual Report just issued, and the Balance Sheets for the year ending June 30, 1872, as rendered to the Board of Trade, can be obtained of any of the Society's Agents, or of

GEORGE CUTCLIFFE, Actuary and Secretary.
13, St. James's-square, London, S.W.

J. NICOLL, Merchant Clothier and Outfitter, 114 to 120, Regent-street, and 22, Cornbill, London. Branch shments at Manchester, Liverpool, and Birmingham.

H. J. NICOLL'S Sovereign Tweed OVERCOATS, for Rain; if with Silk Lapels, One Guinea In Melton Cloths, Two to Three Guineas; or of Cheviot or Angola ditto, from Two-and-a-Half Guineas.

r of Cheviot of Ahgois ditto, from Two-auda-Mail Guidenes.

II. J. NICOLL'S "DREADNOUGHT" OVERCOATS, with selfontracting beit, from One Guinea-and-a-balf. In Friezes or other
warm materials, and lined through with Cloth, from Three Guineas.

FURNISH your HOUSE or APARTMENTS THROUGHOUT on MOEDERS HIRE SYSTEM. Cash prices; no extra charges. Large useful Stock to select from. All goods warranted. Terms, post free; with Illustrated Price Catalogue three stamps.—249 and 250, Tottenham Court-road. Established 1892.

GENTLEMEN'S PORPOISE-HIDE BOOTSvery Soft and very Strong. Elastic Sides or to Lace, 30s. THOMAS D. MARSHALL, 192, Oxford-street, W.

A LLEN'S SOLID LEATHER
SEAMLESS PORTMANTEAUS.
ALLENS VICTORIA DRESSING BAG.
ALLEN'S STRONG DRESS BASKETS.
ALLEN'S REGISTERED ALBERT DESPATCH BOX.

ALLEN'S NEW CATALOGUE of 500 articles for Continental Travelling, post free. 37, West Strand, London.

ON EYCOMB SPONGES.—These Sponges are well adapted for the Bath, and are preferred by many to the finer kind; they are very much lower in prios than the fine Smyrna ones.—METUALFE, BINGLEY & Co., 131 n, Oxford-street, W, Toilet Brushmakers (by appointment) to H.R. H. the Prince of Wales.

OSLER'S CRYSTAL GLASS CHANDELIERS. TABLE GLASS of all kinds

CHANDELIERS in Bronze and Or-m MODERATOR LAMPS and LAMPS for INDIA. LONDON-Show Rooms, 48, Oxford-street, W.

BIRMINGHAM-Manufactory and Show Rooms, Broad-street.

PARQUET FURNITURE.

Purniture of all descriptions made of
HOWARD'S PATENT PAROUET

is of the most durable kind, and (being manufactured by Machinery) moderate in cost, and of the finest possible quality.

Combining Parqueterie with Wood Tapestry, Residences may be fitted up without either painting or paper-hanging.

HOWARD & SONS.

DECORATORS AND CABINET MAKERS BY STEAM POWER.

25. 36, and 27. Rerners-street. London, W.; and
Midland-buildings, New-street, Birmingham.

HORNE'S POMPEIAN DECORATIONS.

ROBERT HORNE. HOUSE DECORATOR and PAPER-HANGING MANUFACTURER, 41, GRACECHURCH-STREET,

London, E.C.

By Special Appointment to His Majesty the King of Italy.

STAINED GLASS WINDOWS

HEATON, BUTLER & BAYNE. GARRICK-STREET, COVENT-GARDEN, LONDON.

Prize Medal-London and Paris. CHUBB'S NEW PATENT SAFES, steel-plated with diagonal bolts, to resist wedges, drills, and fire. Lists of ces, with 130 Illustrations, of all sizes and qualities, of Chubb's res, Strong-room Doors, and Locks, sent free by CHUBB & SON, St. Paul's Churchyard, London.

THE LITERARY MACHINE, PATENTED (under Royal Patronage), for holding a Book, Writing-desk, Lamp, Meals, &c. in any position, over a Bed, Soft, or Chair, and serreoning the face from the fire. Invaluable to Invalids. Admirably adapted for India. A most useful and elegant gift. Prices from 30s. Drawings free.—J. CARTER, &a, New Cavendish-street, Great Portman-street.

ALT& CO.'S EAST INDIA PALE and BURTON ALES, in Bottle, also in Cask, in the finest condition. Champagne—Bouxy, 45s.; Carte Blanche, 36s.; Sillery, 36s. per dox. Property of the condition of the

MOODY & CO. 40, Lime-street, London, E.C.

USE ONLY THE E N F .I STARCH.

THE QUEEN'S LAUNDRESS USES NO OTHER.

TREES, SHRUBS, &c.

THE HEATHERSIDE COLLECTION, forming together, for 21L, a complete Arboretum, equal in variety to some of the finest in Europe.

THOMAS THORNTON, Heatherside Nurseries, Bagehot, Surrey, offers a Collection of all the FINEST and NEWEST HARDY TREES and SHRUES hitherto introduced, in Seven Series of 50 Species each, one Plant to each Species, viz.:—

one Plant to each Species, viz. :
No. 1-50 distinct Species of Conifers, including the best and newest

2-50 ... Evergreen Trees and Shrubs (not Conifers) ... 2

3-50 ... tall Deciduous Trees, best sorts ... 2

4-50 ... flowering and fine foliaged Shrubs (not Conifers) ... 1

5-20 ... flowering and fine foliaged Shrubs (not Conifers) ... 1

5-20 ... Flowering and trailing Plants ... 3

6-50 named Varieties of Incidences, heldding the finest and newest ... 6

7-50 ... Fruit Trees, of various sorts ... 3

5 3

Each Collection may be had separately, or the whole for £21 0

Each Collection may be had separately, or the whole for £21 of When more than one of each Spicies in a Collection is taken a corresponding reduction will be made in price.

The Plants sent will range from 1 to 7 feet in height.

The Plants will be carefully packed (without charge), and will be delivered (free) at either the Farnborough, Blackwater, or Sunningdale Stations.

Terms—Net cash on or before delivery. Unknown correspondents will please accompany their orders by a remittance. Post-office orders payable at the Bargehot Office. Cheques crossed London and County Bank, to the Aldershot Branch, of which Bank, T. Thoraten begs to refer as to his trustworthinees.

THIRTY YEARS' EXPERIENCE OF DR. LOCOCK'S PULMONIC WAFERS. Received (this week) from Mr. Cooper, Chemist, Chestergate, Stockports.

"I have often perceived the great good experienced from them. I could send plenty of testimonials of cures for the asking."
They instally relieve skiftms, Consumption, Coughs, Colds, Gout, Rheumatism, and all nervous pains, and taste pleasantly.
Sold by all Druggists at 1s. 1jd. per box.

DINNEFORD'S FLUID MAGNESIA.—
The best remedy for ACIDITY of the STOMACH, HEART-BURN, HEADA-HE, GOUT, and INDIGESTION; and the best mild aperient for Delicate Constitutions; especially adapted for LADIES, CHILDREN, and INFANTS.

DINNEFORD & CO. 172, New Bond-street, London, and of all Chemists throughout the World

& HALL'S PUBLICATIONS. CHAPMAN

DICKENS. THE LIFE OF CHARLES FORSTER JOHN

By JOHN FORSTER.

Vol. I. 1812-1842. Fifteenth Thousand. Demy 8vo. price 12s. Vol. II. 1842-1852. Twelfth Thousand. Demy 8vo. price 14s.

ANTHONY TROLLOPE. AUSTRALIA and NEW ZEALAND. $\mathbf{B}_{\mathbf{v}}$ ANTHONY TROLLOPE. 2 vols. demy 8vo. [This day.

The TRUE CROSS: a Legend of the Church. WHYTE-MELVILLE. By G. J. WHYTE-MELVILLE. 1 vol. crown 8vo.

ROUSSEAU. By John Morley. 2 vols. demy 8vo. JOHN MORLEY .

JEST and ERNEST: a Collection of Reviews and G. WEBBE DASENT. Essays. By G. WEBBE DASENT, D.C.L. 2 vols. post 8vo. 21s. [This day.

OLD COURT LIFE of FRANCE. By Mrs. FRANCES ELLIOT ELLIOT, Author of 'The Diary of an Idle Woman in Italy,' &c. 2 vols. demy 8vo. 24s. [This day.

Lieut.-Col. DRAYSON The CAUSE, DATE, and DURATION of the LAST GLACIAL EPOCH of GEOLOGY. With an Investigation of a New Movement of the Earth. By Lieut. Colonel DRAYSON, R.A. F.R.A.S. Demy 8vo. [In February. [In February.

The OCEAN, ATMOSPHERE, and LIFE. Being the Second Series of a Descriptive History of the Life of the Globe. By ELISEE RECLUS. Illustrated with 250 Maps or Figures, and 27 Maps printed in Colours. 2 vols.

From the SATURDAY REVIEW.

"Unflagging in industry to the last, the late librarian to the Queen at Windsor left all but ready for press, besides other works of great literary value, a translation of the second portion of M. Reclus's comprehensive survey of the Life of the Globe, supplementary to the volume upon the 'Earth' which we noticed a year and a half ago. We are glad to see this new and not less interesting contribution to the scientific history of our planet, 'The Ocean, Atmosphere, and Life,' carried through the press with the same editorial care and completeness at the former book. The contribution of the same editorial care and completeness at the former book in the contribution of the contrib

RECOLLECTIONS of CANADA. By Lieut.-Col. MARTINDALE, C.R. With numerous Illustrations by Lieut. CARLILE, R.A. Oblong

RECORDS of the KING'S OWN BORDERERS. Edited by Capt. R. T. HIGGINS. Demy 8vo. price 16s.

To the CAPE for DIAMONDS. By Frederick BOYLE. Crown Svo. with Map, price 14s.

The HUMAN RACE. By Louis Figuier. Illustrated with 243 Engravings on Wood, and 8 Chromo-lithographs. Demy 8vo. price 18s.

TRAVELS in INDO-CHINA and the CHINESE EMPIRE. By LOUIS DE CARNE. Demy 8vo. with Map and Illustrations, price 16s.

ROME. By Francis Wey. With an Introduction by W. W. STORY, Author of 'Roba di Roma.' Containing 345 beautiful illustrations, forming a magnificent volume, in super-royal 4to. price 3l.

From the TIMES.

"This is the age for beautiful books, but we doubt if it has produced one more truly beautiful than the volume on Rome, by Francis Wey, illustrated with 396 fine engravings on wood, designed by the most sould be according to the sould be according to t

NEW NOVELS.

- 1. TEN YEARS. By Gertrude Young. 2 vols.
- 2. WILD WEATHER. By Lady Wood.
- 3. BRIGHT MORNING. By Maria M. Grant.
- 4. EUSTACE DIAMONDS. By Anthony Trollope.
- 5. JAMES STRATHGELD: Part of an Autobiography. 2 vols.
- 6. JAMES FRASER: a Reminiscence of the Highlands of Scotland in 1843. 1 vol.
- 7. CAPTAIN O'SHAUGHNESSY'S SPORTING CAREER: an Autobiography. 2 vols.

193, PICCADILLY.

Editorial Communications should be addressed to "The Editor"—Advertisements and Business Letters to "The Publisher"—at the Office, 20, Wellington-street, Strand, London, W.C. Printed by Edward J. Francis, at "The Athermum Press," No. 4, Took's-court, Chancery-lane, E.C.; and Published by John Francis, at No. 20, Wellington-street, Strand, W. Agents: for Scotland, Memsis. Bell & Bradfute, and Mr. John Mensies, Edinburgh;—for Irrland, Mr. John Robertson, Dublin.—Saturday, February 8, 1873.